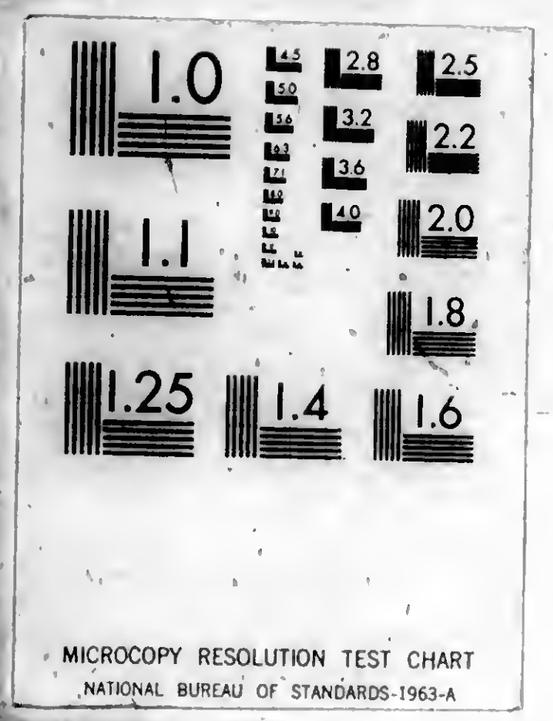
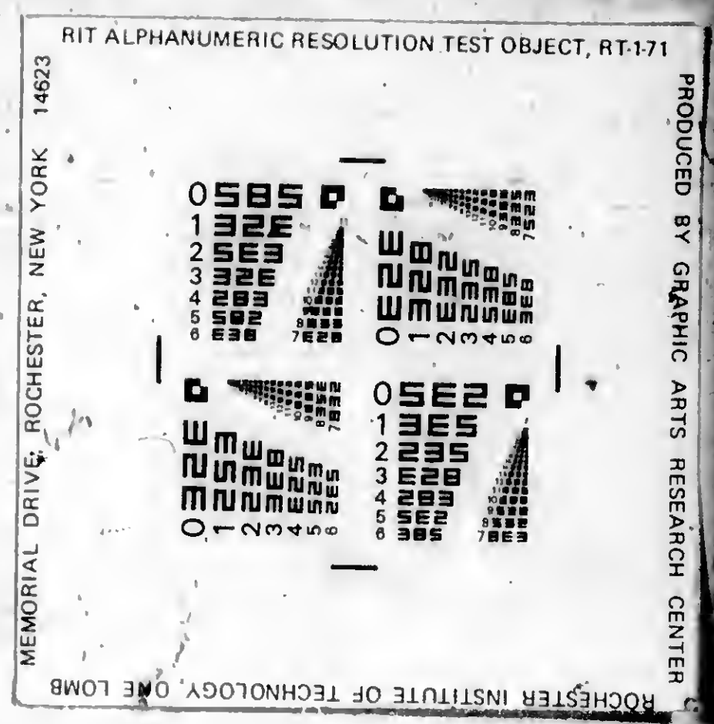
http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found





http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1002

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1002

Virginia

Sixth Regiment
B1 - By

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

[redacted]

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army.*

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

[redacted]

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

[redacted]

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants*) Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

237

Blacaby, Jedulhan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference Envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Va. Reg.

238

Blacaby Jno

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby, Jedutham

239

Blackaby Jud

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby, Jeduthan

Black Cesar

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Fifer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581578	26	3581 7575
2	5701	27	7660
3	5874	28	7746
4	5952	29	7831
5	6030	30	7921
6	6105	31	7998
7	6181	32	75620 1
8	6255	33	6247
9	6326	34	6290
10	6393	35	6354
11	6451	36	6376
12	6507	37	6459
13	6569	38	6543
14	6631	39	6626
15	6691	40	6702
16	6750	41	6781
17	6809	42	6865
18	6871	43	6924
19	6965	44	6991
20	7018	45	7105
21	7119	46	7217
22	7214	47	7331
23	7313	48	7447
24	7401	49	7554
25	7489	50	3742 1812

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Capt. David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyright.

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

(646) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ceasar Black

Fife & Drum, } Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [redacted]

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum & Fife, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trimble

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyrt.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum Fife, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum
Fife, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 17, 17 .

Appointed Dec 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trickett

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ceasar Black

Drum^r, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Dec 6, 17 .

Time in the service 5 Mo. 25 Days

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Whole pay £ 16 - 10 -

Time of subsistence 14 weeks, 5 days.

Subsistence per week 1⅓

Whole subsistence £ 7 - 7 - 1½

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cezar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum & Fife, Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed Dec 6, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... July ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum & Fife, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: pd Philda

Booth

(548) Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 "3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lamme

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drummer, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: f'd Philda .....

Booth

(5438) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On comd Phila

Remarks: .....

Booth

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black,

Drum, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at V. Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Appears with the rank of Drum. on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Compy of the 10th V. Regt Comanded by Colo William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Augt. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } ....., 17 .

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } the War

Remarks: left at Valy Forge

Number of record:

15

(655)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Caesar Black

Drumr., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond Philadelphia

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, 1 { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omited on augt. pay roll.

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum^r, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Oscar Black

Dr ....., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Michael

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left at V. Forge

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sept sick V. Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick V. Forge

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammo's Company.

Hurst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum / Fife, { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78

Roll dated Valy Forge May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kuhrt

(645) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum
Fife, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum Fife, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

(646)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tunstall

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545i) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(646) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum [illegible], { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Navrstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment (War)

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commands Philadelphia

Booth

(543)

Copyright.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Monistown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr. c'd Philda.

Booth

(543)

Copyright

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Philadelphia Comd

Booth

(548) Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clover Aug 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Philadelphia

Booth

(543) Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lesar Black

Drummer
Fifer, } Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clows

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Philadelphia .....

.....

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum or Fifer, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camptown Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Philadelphia

Booth

(648) Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Phila

Booth

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: joined Pfila

Booth

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drum, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Phila

Booth

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

Drumr, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1st Philda .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Cesar Black

....., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Cloor

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond Phild'a

Booth

(543) Copyist.

241

Blackabe Judm

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jedutha

242

Blackebre Jud.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jedithan

243

Blackaby Judithan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Judithan

244

Blackerby Jeduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby, Jeduthan

Blackie, George

245

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakey, George

246

Blackaby Jeduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby, Jeduthan

247

Blackerly Jeduthan

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackaby Jeduthan

Blackwell. Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | ~~Captain~~ Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581.1.1654	26	3581179
2	0086	27	1339
3	0147	28	1386
4	0199	29	1433
5	0255	30	1470
6	0300	31	1520
7	0356	32	0026
8	0401	33	1609
9	0457	34	1567
10	0502	35	0066
11	0556	36	75099
12	0600	37	4617
13	0652	38	4663
14	1069	39	1037
15	0744	40	4703
16	0798	41	4749
17	0850	42	1076
18	0902	43	4788
19	0954	44	4834
20	1003	45	1113
21	1050	46	4877
22	1097	47	4914
23	1143	48	1151
24	1189	49	4956
25	1239	50	4998

Number of personal papers herein 2

Corrected by Book Mch. 18. 1911

Book Mark

See also

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jos. Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov: 19/76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Nov: 19, 17 .

Time in the service .....

Time of subsistence 26 weeks, ... days.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Subsistence per week 2 2/3

Whole pay £64-16S-

Whole subsistence 26-

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545h) (Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dol.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

"Vard"

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Blackwell

2d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 7 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

03 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Blackwell

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 6/9

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Remarks

(5454) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug: 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2d. L., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted ; 17 .

Time to serve to , 17 .

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Joseph Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Blackwell

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day

Pay per month 27 dollars

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster ,

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

(548) Copyist.

R	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fredericksburgh

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. , Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., 1 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green. (Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Virg^a on furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dorsey

Copyist.

(544)

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Joseph Hackwell

917 Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 17 8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Pvt., Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 20 2/3 D.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

B | 16 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut. Col's Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg^a on furlough.

J. B. Dunn

(544)

Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virg[a] on furlough

(543) A Young Cadet Copyist.

Jacob Blackwell

(Sept), { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Taylor

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph L. Blackwell

Lieut. Col's Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virginia on furlough.

J. B. Davis

(544)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell +

Lt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's, Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A V Dowd

(544) Copyist.

R | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Carried Light Infantry.

H Douglas

(543) Copyist.

B. | 6th | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
1st Lt., 6th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers, in the Fourth & Eighth, Tenth and Twelfth Virginia Regiments upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence on the plan of Eight companies to a Regiment to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept., 1778.
No. 18. Joseph Blackwell
Nov. 31st, 1777.

NOTE: On the deduction of the number of Regiments in the Virginia line, the fourth and Eighth Regiments are joined and retain the number of the Fourth, the Tenth Regiment, has the number of the sixth & the Twelfth Regiment has the number of the Eighth Regiment

Remarks:

Number of record:
4

L. Morrison
Copyist.

(555)

B | 6th | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st Lt., 6th Va. Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing:

"An Arrangement of the Officers in the third Virginia Brigade Commanded by Brigadier General Charles Scott"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Josh. Blackwell.

1st Lt., 6th Regt formerly 10th.

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Subaltern Officers of the Virgª line in Genl Scott's Brigade."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 14, 1778.

Date of Cn, Nov. 31, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(545m)

J. T. Kemeley

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 178.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

NB | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt 6 Comp'y } 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fight Infantry

(544) Copyist.

B | 10th | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1st Lt., 10th Va Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

Rank Roll

of the Subaltern Officers in the Fourth, Eighth Tenth and Twelfth, Regiments Virginia Forces, upon the plan of Ten companies to a Regiment to the 20th day of October 1777, and from thence upon the plan of Eight companies to the 27th of May following—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept.; 1778.

No. 18. Joseph Blackwell - 10 - -

Nov. 31st, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(555)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept: 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Years,

War,

Remarks:

in Leg^{t} Lee's Infantry

Number of record:

13

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1 B	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Joseph Blackwell
1st Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Reg^{t} since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Nov dated, 1778.

Name, Joseph Blackwell

Date of Comission, Dec. 31, 1777.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, By Lieutenant Lewis promotion

Remarks:

Number of record:
7

(544)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Appvd.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Js Blackwell

2d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

24, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. ....., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 36⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug: 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648) Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo 8 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt 6 Company { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 75.

Roll dated Aug 3, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Feb 7, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 36 6/9 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own cont.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Blaekwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jo^s Blackwell

2^d Lt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jo. Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Affd. 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

2nd Lt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment; commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 31 Nov., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd

J. B. Dorsey

(544) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lieut Clough Blackwell

Lieut, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harristown Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd

C. Blackwell

(548) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell.

Lieut, { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town, Dec., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned 31 Nov., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dowd

(544)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Lt Jos. Blackwell

Lt ....., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Mill Town Dec. ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Robert

(543) Copyist.

B 6 Va.

(1778—1779.)

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for 17 Days @ 10 Dolls per Ration 5 1/3

" for 14 Days @ 100 Dolls per Mo. 46 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Craig

(545) Captain.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. 2 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapau,

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Dunn

Copyist.

13 | 6 | Va.

(1778-1779.)

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Manahaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell.

Lieut., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 116 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Pt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Hamilton's Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 ^c .....

Amount 36 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. ....., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Colve.

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 3 / Nov., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

J R Dodd

Copyist.

12 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Grove Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Nov 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. 1 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith Clove, July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544)

J. W. Dodd

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 9th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 16 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ... 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gray

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. 4 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramshaw, Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 30, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. S. Dodd

(544) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut. 1 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook, May 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 31 Nov., 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J V B Davis

(544) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

A. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Pvt. – { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. 7 Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove

June 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com?

J. B. Dowd

(544) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to ye 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Joseph

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglass

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt, { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Capt.

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt. 1 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Virg.a on furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Va on furlough

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt. Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Mch 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned 31 Mar., 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia, furlough.

J B Davis

(544) Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mch 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough Va

A Douglas

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lt, { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cook

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

1 Lt. 1 Co., { 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 31 Mar, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J W Dodd

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
1st Infy.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers Names who have received certificates one and two years advanced pay agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 12, 1782.

Sum £ 228

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 1½

RW Pearson

(547) Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Sr. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Feb 28, 17 83.

Sum £ 83-18-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 26

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Q.M. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 16, 17 83.

Sum £62-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 26

R W Pearson

(647) Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell
Leaf Mf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when Apl 11 , 1783.

Sum £ 180 - 18 - 3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 96

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

B | 6 | 3 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading: "Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have reeeived and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Jany 10 ....., 1786

Pay due in 1782, ... 80 .....

Pay due in 1783, ...

Pay Received in 1782, ... 80 .....

Pay Received in 1783, ...

Ballance due the Officer, ...

Ballce overpd the officer, ...

Remarks: .....

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jany 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Amo found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of record:

68

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut., Sixth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17

Rank, Lieutenant

N°, 4

Date of Commission, Nov 30, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D.N. Hammes

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell,
Lieut., 6 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^{y} 10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Rank and Succession of the field Officers Captains and Subalterns with the dates of their Commissions, former & Present regiments aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.).

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieut. 4.

Name, Joseph Blackwell.

Date of Comm^{n}, Nov^{r} 30, 1777.

Whose vacancy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(4151)

J. G. Bunsley

Copyist.

78 | | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Charges apparently on Account of Pay for the year 1782 on the Books of the Commissioner in Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

80 Doll^{s} 90^{ths}

NOTE: The foregoing are extracted from my Books to assist in the Idea of advances for the Two & three months Pay—1782—

A^{w} Dunscomb

Ass^{t} Com^{r}. A. Accounts

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Jacobs

Copyist

B | 10 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Captain

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Numerical List of the Redundant Junior Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank, Captain

N°, 58

Date of Commission, May 14, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m) J. H. Kindley *Copyist.*

6

B. | Infantry | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks :

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Gen[l] Arrangement of the 10[th] Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Forwarded, 1777.

Date of Com. rec[d], , 17 .

Date of Com. to issue, Feb. 7, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap[ts] shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 10 | Va.

Joseph Blackwell

Lieut., 10th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No 7. Lieutenant Joseph Blackwell

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. P. Hastings

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos. Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Campbell Co. Hov.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581652	26	3581289
2	00883	27	1337
3	01440	28	1384
4	01977	29	1429
5	02553	30	1474
6	02988	31	1518
7	03624	32	1562
8	03999	33	00224
9	04555	34	00644
10	05000	35	1607
11	05598	36	0991
12	05554	37	7546144
13	06056	38	46600
14	06889	39	37408167
15	07442	40	07199
16	07996	41	8944 7
17	08448	42	41187 2
18	09000	43	42 1444
19	09552	44	1482
20	10001	45	1602
21	10448	46	1660
22	10995	47	3746 0722
23	11441	48	3 0 0 0 1
24	11887	49	41 1 6 5 3 0
25	12337	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho: Blackwell

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own comd.

Wand

(543)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day .....

Pay per month 40 dollars

Remarks .....

(545h) Wash

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dol.

Time of service 7

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyrid.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thom Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom Blackwell

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom Blackwell

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 19, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 19-76 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Nov. 19, 17 .

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 16 weeks, 4 days.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Subsistence per week 2 2/3

Whole pay £ 96

Whole subsistence 16-11-8

Casualties

Remarks

(545h) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 19, 1776

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Thos Blackwell

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 10

Pay per month 40 dollars

Remarks

Ward

(545h) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to , 17 .

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: PL

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

(545)

B. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Pd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 | Va.

Blackwell

1d Va. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

1d Virg.a Regt

Blackwell's Co. 12

Number of record:

20

(545m)

G. H. Pattison

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos. Blackwall

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov', 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Dec. 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Wm. [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Tho Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(643) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D Ward

(643) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom Blackwell

Capt, { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 21, 1777.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Leave of absence.

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom. Blackwell

Capt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blackwell

Capt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

(543)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho Blackwell +

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of Capt Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virgª Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, , 17

Years,

War,

Remarks:

+ Name appears in Caption, and as signature to Roll.

Number of record:

13

(555) 43-

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Blackwell +

Capt., { 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons, Oct. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary.

J. K. Dodd

(644) Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blackwell

Capt. , { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Robertsons

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumary Oct/78

(548) R Douglas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blackwell

Capt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Do

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pd

(515) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

03 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thom. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(616)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell
Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex[r] Keith of Col[o] Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains July 28, 1778

Where Inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistm[t], ..., 17 .

For what Time, ...

Time w[n] Join'd, ..., 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Am[o] of Subsistance a 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ week, } ..... Doll[s] ..... 90[th] parts.

Bounty p[d] a 20 D[o], ...

Whole Am[o] of Subsistance & Bounty, } ..... Doll[s], ... 90[th] Parts.

Remarks: .....

This may certify that I have examined the within Return and find that Capt Thomas Blackwell of the 10th Virginia under my Command have got forteen of the within

(over)

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt. 6 Company } 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent with leave

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of men recruited for the Service of the United States of America by Lt. Alex[r] Keith of Col[o] Edward Stevens Regiment of Foot From the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp White Plains July 28, 1778.

Where Inlisted, ...

Date of Inlistm[t], ..., 17 .

For what Time, ...

Time w[n] Join'd, ..., 17 .

Whole time of Subsistance, ... Weeks, ... Days.

Am[o] of Subsistance a 1⅓ Doll[s] ℔ week, } ..... Doll[s] ..... 90[th] parts.

Bounty p[d] a 20 D[o], ...

Whole Am[o] of Subsistance & Bounty, } ..... Doll[s], ... 90[th] Parts.

Remarks: .....

This may certify that I have examined the within Return and find that Capt Thomas Blackwell of the 10th Virginia under my Command have got fourteen of the within

(over)

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

OCT. 19. 37421602 1897.

mentioned men and
verily believe that the
whole account to be
just and right.
Camp White Plains
28 July 1778.
Sam'l. Hawes
Maj'r. 10th Va. Regt.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt. 6 Company } 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Thos. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augs, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 21, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Tho[s] Blackwell

Capt 6 Comp[y] { 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug[t], 178[0].

Roll dated White Plains Sept[r] 1, 178[0].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Cruson

(544)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Tho. Blackwell

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 20 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Thomas Blackwell
Capt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Jos. Blackwell

Day when May 16, 1783.

Sum £ 171-13

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 26

R.V. Harrison

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., 5 Vth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

....., 17 .

Rank, Capt

N°, ...

Date of Commission, ..., 17 .

Remarks: Supernumerary

Recommended

Number of record:

28

(546m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Thomas Blackwell,

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Sixth

Number of Acres, 300

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks: Supernumerary Officer of 1778.

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorial

of the Officers of the 10th Virginia Regt since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorial dated, Not dated, 1778.

Name, Thomas Blackwell.

Date of Comission, Febr 21, 1777.

When & by whom Vacancy happened, Intitled to Comm. 18th June

Ordered to March

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(544)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

under the following heading:

"Gen[l] Arrangement of the 10[th] Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col[o] Edward Stevens, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1st. Octo., 1777.

Date of Com. rec[d], ..., 17 .

Date of Com. to issue, Feb. 21, 1777.

REMARK: The Board is of the Opinion the Cap[ts] shall have their ranks from the time they Compleated their Quoto of Men and was Review'd, Such as did not Compleat their Quoto; to Rank by the Greatest Number Enlisted.

N. B. Those that are left Blank are such as have no Certificates of the time of their Reviews and others that have never Compleated their Quoto's.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Blackwell

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing deliverd by Lieu[t] Col[o] Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the tenth Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

To whom deliverd Capt: Blackwell

Company,

Coats, 1; Vests,

Breeches, 1 Leath[r]; Shirts, 2

Shoes, 1; Stockings, 1

Blankets, ; G. Coats,

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(h46i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | 10 | **Va.**

Thomas Blackwell

Capt., 10th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No 5. Captain Thomas Blackwill

Number of record:

31

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

Copyist.

B | | Va

Blackwell

Name appears, as the designation of a Company, on a

Brigade Return

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires before the last of May 1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

64

(648d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Blackwell

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5451) Copyist.

Blackwell Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackwell Joseph

Blackwell, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackwell, Thomas

Virginia Regiments

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3587245	26	3587205
2	0825	27	2135
3	0891	28	2177
4	0947	29	2219
5	1010	30	2267
6	1072	31	2308
7	1133	32	2365
8	1193	33	2409
9	1253	34	76902 6
10	1312	35	0093
11	1371	36	0140
12	1434	37	0186
13	1492	38	0226
14	1547	39	0277
15	1592	40	0316
16	1640	41	0356
17	1688	42	0396
18	1734	43	0433
19	1781	44	0473
20	1827	45	0508
21	1869	46	0539
22	1908	47	0571
23	1947	48	0602
24	1986	49	2226
25	2037	50	2278

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blake

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....; 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 1777.

To what time paid ...., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 2 months 3 days.

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount £ 6 2 6 - 3 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence. ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

....

....

Casualties ....

....

Remarks: ....

....

....

....

....

(515) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J. E. Dorey Capt.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Bates

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... October ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

P. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospt

J E Dangerfield
Copyist.

(5488)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos. Bladen

Mo., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Captain.

(515)

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Eldridge

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Hospt

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5-12) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Sergt, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648) J E Dougla[illegible] Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Bailes

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J E Dougherty

Copyist

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Oct. ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

2	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Blades

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

(548) J E Daniels Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

, { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

VA | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated

*Dec 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Do on roll

J E Daniels

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Two Blades

Sol'r, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(516) Copyist.

D. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: ~~In hospital~~

*So on roll.

(548) L. E. Downes
Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

M. Clinton

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

.....

.....

J B Dorsett

(545) Copyist.

B	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Robertson

Oct 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Horse

W. T. Sumner

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Ltr. No. 6 2/3 dollrs.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J W B Dowd

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Blades.

Pt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Lamm

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. V. B. Davis

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp't Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ex

W M Spencer

(548) Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thos. Blades

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Rankin

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(543) H. B. Douglas Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid 2....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pauletin

(545) Copyist.

9	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Thomas Blades

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

(643) J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Sold., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on 2 weeks com'd

1

J. E. Dougla

Copyist.

B | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

Thos Blades

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pawlett

(546) *Copyist.*

L 7 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas N Blades

Sgt, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commd .....

J E Douglas

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778,) | Va.

Thos Blades

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

C 3 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. P. Austin

Copyist.

Pa	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Bladio

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 5s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. P. Anderson
Copyist.

(545)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blades

pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Plains Dept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 3 3y, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

(6113) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Blacks

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for Month 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Bladen

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlo

W. Pleasants

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Bladen

Lieut., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. R. S. Doyle

(515)

Copyist.

B	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Phinney

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos. Blades

Pvt, { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dodd

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

W. H. Shumate

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..... 6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dorsett

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

M M Clemens

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistenee .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Dodd

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thos. Blades

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Above June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Gibson

When Inlisted, Dec 22, 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

Thos Blades

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed & joined Sept. joined with Capt

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Blades

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted with Lieut. Duke

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Blader

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Burn Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed mdth G. Lovett

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blades

....., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Cloe

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Gen. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payne

(648) Copyist.

Thomas Blades

Pt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Supposed mth 9 Sept

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Pvt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Hanestraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Lieut. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Thomas Biladus

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With J. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Thos. Blades

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o}. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated ..... Nov Rolls, 17 .

Inlistment, Jan^{y} 3, 1777.

Draft, ..., 17 .

Term to Serve, 3 years

Remarks: in Light Infantry

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thos Blades

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Nov^r dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

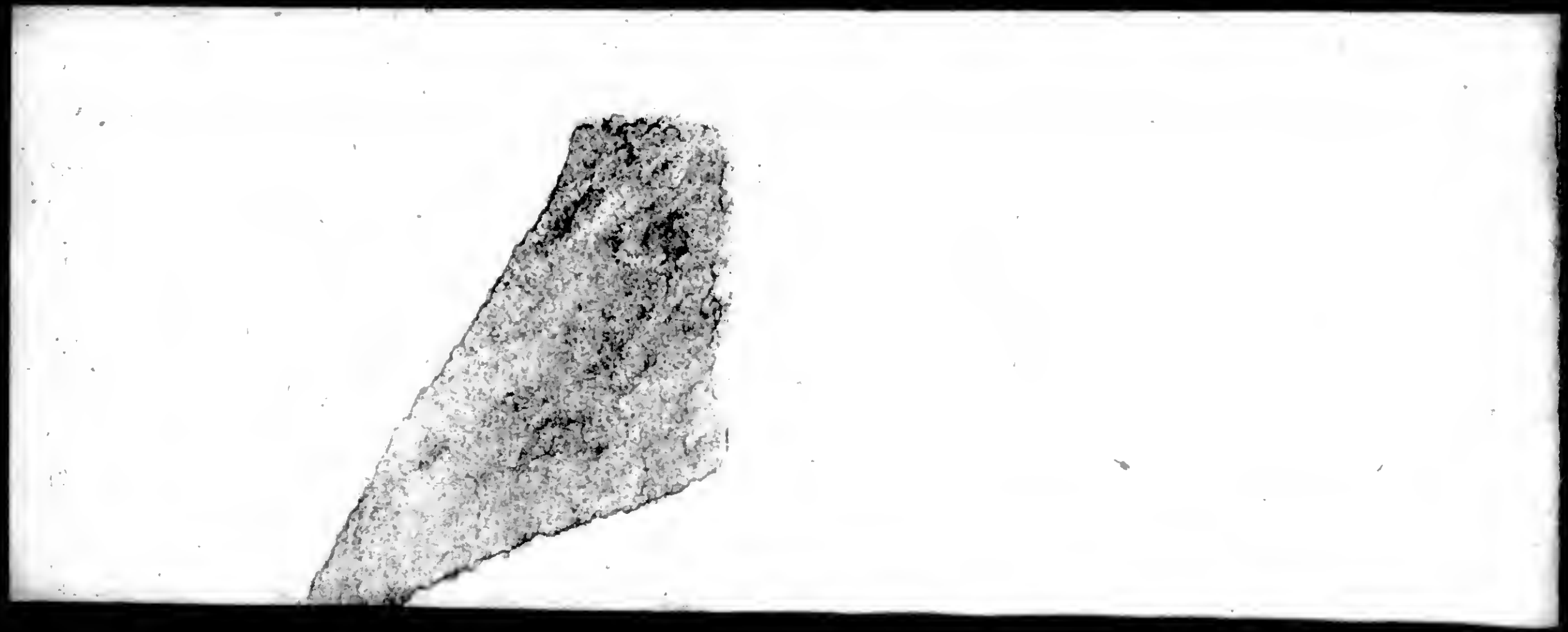
.....

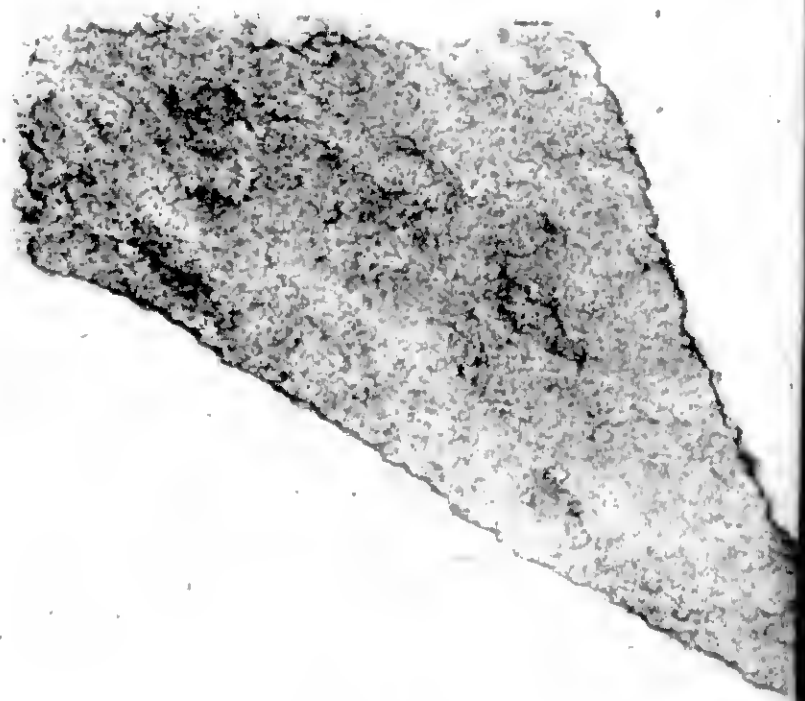
.....

.....

P Rankin

(545i) Copyist.





Allan, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575.0109	26	
2	0212	27	
3	0313	28	
4	0409	29	
5	0493	30	
6	0717	31	
7	97418749	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein 2.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Blair,

Appears with the rank of Pvt., on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed : ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 11 Feb., 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548h) Hensley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Blair,

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6th, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 1 year, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(648*h*) Hinely *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2,
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger
Comm't.

(5451)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Blair,

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 1 year, 17 .

Remarks :

(643*h*) Hinkley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 Nov.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Hoyberger
Clerk.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Blair.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated New Ark

Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Disch'd 27 Sept. '78.

(5484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of Brt on a

Roll

of the 6th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colº John Gibson Specifying the time each man has to Serve—Alexr Rose Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, 11 Feby, 1779.

Remarks :

Stonnell

(555)

Copyist.

2254

Blakey, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743881	26	
2	3932	27	
3	3970	28	
4	4006	29	
5	4042	30	
6	44420	31	
7	8357	32	
8	8296	33	
9	39116 6-941	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V Book Mark:

V See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Blakey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Blakey

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G Barr

(546) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Lee Blakey

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23rd, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

(643) Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Blakey

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley-Avery's Company.

(545) Grain
Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. Blaky

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ Taken at Middle Brook, May 31st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Gam

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Blakey

Pvt, Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gann

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Blackie,

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Mustered in Capt Cabell's Company

Ballade

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Blackie +

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Mustered on Capt. Tabell's company

Dallade

(548) Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

George Blakey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. S. Isabell

Day when May 12, 1784.

Sum £16-3 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 108

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Blakey, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33743882	26	
2	3946	27	
3	3984	28	
4	4022	29	
5	4056	30	
6	4433	31	
7	34168493	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Blaky

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Blakey

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ Taken at Middle Brook, May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hispanny

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Sam

Copyist

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Blakey

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

(546) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Blakey

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23rd, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Ithipowny

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Sam

(643)

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Blakey

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

William Bloxey

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 100.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(545) Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

William Blakey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Lieut. S. Isabell

Day when May 12, 1784.

Sum £16-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{rs} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 108

R W Pearson
Copyist.

256

Bland, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747646	26	
2	7767	27	
3	7810	28	
4	7844	29	
5	7886	30	
6	9668	31	
7	7904	32	
8	9727	33	
9	7924	34	
10	9811	35	
11	7938	36	
12	9921	37	
13	50014	38	
14	0124	39	
15	0227	40	
16	0295	41	
17	0391	42	
18	0485	43	
19	0574	44	
20	0656	45	
21	0746	46	
22	37418906	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Bland

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks: Invalid

D H Moore

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno Bland

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17

Dec 31, 17

Commissioned .....

Time to serve 3 years

Remarks: Invalid

E. M. Moore

(543) Copyist

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forees, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} John Gibson. Specifying the time each man has to Serve—Alex^{r} Rose Cap^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, July 10, 1780.

Remarks :

Hotchkiss

(555)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Bland

Pri , { Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan ; 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 years , 17 .

Remarks :

E. V. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland.

Appears with the rank of Pr. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark, Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 10 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

N Kinsley

(6484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Hoyberger Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. 6 2/3 Dollar

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hoyberger

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17

Time to serve 3 years, 17

Remarks:

Hinxley

(648*h*) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Honyberger
Corpl.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland,

Appears with the rank of fri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6th, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks:

On guard.

Linsley

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 10 July, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hunsley

(5484) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Capt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commeneement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Bland,

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Apl., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548h) Hinkley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bland.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks:

(648h) Hyneley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bland

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17
Commencement of pay 1 May, 1778.
To what time paid , 17
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 Month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2 . 10 S.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Hoyberger
Corpl.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Blandi

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hinsley

Copyist.

(5484)

John Bland

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Francis

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Bland

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10/

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Bland.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms, Capt. Mauzy's Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated March 1st, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(548h) Hinxley Copyist.

Blanks, Jesse

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746899	26	
2	6999	27	
3	7039	28	
4	7080	29	
5	7124	30	
6	8776	31	
7	8851	32	
8	8935	33	
9	9002	34	
10	9070	35	
11	9156	36	
12	9230	37	
13	9301	38	
14	9366	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks.

for, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby 77 to 31st May 17 77.

Roll dated June 16, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 5th Feby, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Henley

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessee Blanks

Pvt, { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Blanks,

Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 23d, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 5th Feby, 17 76.

Time to serve To 5th Feby, 17 78.

Remarks :

(548) Hinsely Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Blanks

Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wallace

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Blanks

Pvt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 5, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 5, 17 .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(518) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 .

When enlisted Feb 5, 17 76.

Time to serve Feb 5, 17 76.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(543) Wilkins

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 10 s,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

(547)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt, Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb 5, 17 .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

W

S Muchant

(345) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessey Blanks

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Meachum

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jesse Blanks

Pvt, Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Time to serve ....., 17

Remarks: Enlisted in the Lt Dragoons Dec 27

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

E. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Blanks, John

258

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574-3083	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno. Blanks

A, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

S. Merchant

(643) Copyist.

Blick, Dennis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33743081	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dennis Blick

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

S. Merchant

(542) Copyist.

Blakey William

2 C 9

6 Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakey William

261

Bohanan, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohannon, Joseph

262

Bohannan, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohannon, Joseph

263

Bohannon, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	337469111	26	
2	6989	27	
3	7030	28	
4	7089	29	
5	7114	30	
6	8783	31	
7	8860	32	
8	8930	33	
9	9013	34	
10	9082	35	
11	9183	36	
12	9257	37	
13	9328	38	
14	9374	39	
15	9441	40	
16	9504	41	
17	9559	42	
18	9629	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannan

Pvt. Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannan, x

Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2nd Feby 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 3 Feby, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick - Minden.

Hinsley

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannon

Pvt. Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 3, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 3, 1778.

Remarks: Sick at Mandon

*This company was designated at varions times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannon

Pvt, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannon,

Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 3d Feby, 1776.

Time to serve To 3d Feby, 1778.

Remarks:

Sick - Meadow.

Hensley

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannon

Pvt, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ . 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not accounted for in the month of March

Remarks:

Wallace

(646) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannan

Pvt. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 12, 17 .

When enlisted Feb 3, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 3, 1778.

Remarks: Clerk Blackmore

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Williamson

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 2, 017.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb 4, 17 78.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towies' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Bohanan

A., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.10.1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

(547) Copyist.

B | 8 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feby, 1780.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Pt. { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohannon *

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Kuchand

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohanon

B, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billy Baker Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Bohanan

Pvt, Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Feb 8"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohanan

R, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

D Merchant

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bohanan

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Died 2 Feb. 78

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Muchant

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Joseph Bohannan
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Col Glenn

Day when June 11, 1784.

Sum £16 17 – 7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 324

R W Leaman

(547) **Copyist.**

Bohannon Joseph 264

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bohannon, Joseph

Bond, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581741	26	2581358
2	1819	27	3106
3	1891	28	3157
4	1958	29	3197
5	2023	30	3266
6	2079	31	3317
7	2133	32	3328
8	2186	33	3372
9	2236	34	3436
10	2293	35	7576899
11	2347	36	7734
12	2397	37	7773
13	2446	38	7807
14	2500	39	7848
15	2554	40	7894
16	2608	41	7936
17	2660	42	7977
18	2710	43	8013
19	2759	44	8049
20	2809	45	8092
21	2856	46	8128
22	2905	47	8164
23	2953	48	8200
24	2996	49	8236
25	3019	50	8265

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospitle

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bands.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov 30, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

George Bonds

Pvt. & Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 lbs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Hospital

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Hospital

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyrist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

S.	**10** (1776–1778.)	**Va.**

George Bonds

Pvt. Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(545)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dols.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Regan

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Ds.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

	10 (1776–1778.)	**Va.**

George Bonds,

Pvt. ____, Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 2 mos 4 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 3 1/3 Dls. 6 S. 8 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds +

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octobr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On hand Fishkill

(548) Copyist.

19 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo. Bonds

Pvt. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov. , 17 78

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 19 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 30 , 17 76

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board Fish Kill

(648) Copyist.

oB | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

George Bonds

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Clough Shelton's Company in the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col^{o} William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Inlisted or Drafted, Nov. 30, 1776.

3 year, 3 yrs.

1 year,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Clough Bonds

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1778.

Roll dated Middle Branch, May 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Clough Shelton's

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, May 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

J. O'Neill

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Asst., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778,

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlistment or draft Nov 30, 1776.

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Remarks: Sick to Fishkill.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bond.

Pvt, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlistment or draft Nov 30, 1776.

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: North River Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bands

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 177[illegible].

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

(548) Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge 1 Apl 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo Bonds

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : M. Rives

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bond.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S Bang

.....

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo Bond

.....

(545) Corrist.

13 | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Agan

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

R. Egan

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Dec 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(5451) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Geo. Bond

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence In mo 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Bond

(545) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Bond

Pvt. {Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Gloucs Town Dec 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643)

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Geo. Bond.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 Days 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Bond

(545) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bond

Pvt. — Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

JB | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo. Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrisdan Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joseph

(548) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt George Bond

Pvt ....., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

George Bond.

Pvt. Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 3 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Meadle Brook July 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

J. O'Neill

(548)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Virgil Bond

Pvt. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Riddle's Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

D. D. Wilson

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Dilonzi Bond

....., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Island July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to ye 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bond

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Gillison

When Inlisted, Dec 22, 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramsbrough Aug 30, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On hand time

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1779.

Roll dated Middle Broad, 1779.

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Joan

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

19 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds.

Pvt. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo Bonds

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bond

Pvt., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Bonds

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

George Bond
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Tho Johnson

Day when Dec 2, 1783.

Sum £58-19-H

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

And^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 105

R W Pearson
Copyist.

266

Bond, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33744496	26	
2	4532	27	
3	4564	28	
4	4597	29	
5	4631	30	
6	4665	31	
7	4711	32	
8	4765	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Bond

Pvt. { Captain Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: left sick Trenton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(643)

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Bond

Pr ....., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay 28 Aug , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 9 Mo. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... 1. 10 .....

Amount of Pay £ 22. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 24. 5 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Went to Carolina with Genl. Lee & left sick.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(546) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlistment , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Hospital Trenton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2, 10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

C. T. Taylor

(646) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve March, 178 .

Remarks: Hospital Trenton.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

P. J. Taylor

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1776.) | Va.

Henry Bond

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistenee .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(546) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Batt'n, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted for March, 1778.

Remarks: Deceast ye 11 June 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O F Taylor

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

†Henry Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct. Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve March, 1778.

Remarks:

†Name cancelled on Roll by line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Don's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Tuyler

(548) Copyist.

Bonds George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bond George

268

Bonner, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745053	26	
2	5131	27	
3	5174	28	
4	5218	29	
5	5416 6996	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Bonner

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Virginia

J. Muchant

(542)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Bonner

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. Meschinet

(542)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Bonner

Pat, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 8 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £6-10-8

Amount of Pay £20.4.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £26.14.8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Left in Virg.a & Not drawn for since Last Sept.r & Since joined the Regt.

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Bonnier

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. James Hendrieks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Left sick in Virg.a & Not-draw for from the 28th Sept 76.

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(515) Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

Joseph Bonner
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Ed Bland

Day when May 11, 1784.

Sum £16-4-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 108

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

269

Booker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker, Andrew

Turner, Chrdrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358236248	26	35817493
2	2499	27	7579
3	2593	28	7716
4	2653	29	7801
5	2726	30	7834
6	2792	31	7923
7	2856	32	3563
8	2918	33	3599
9	2979	34	751628
10	3035	35	1673
11	3109	36	1700
12	3164	37	1734
13	3219	38	1770
14	3277	39	1802
15	3324	40	1831
16	3376	41	1866
17	3429	42	1903
18	3464	43	1939
19	3512	44	1969
20	168778	45	2005
21	7024	46	2046
22	7124	47	2087
23	7221	48	2132
24	7319	49	2167
25	7407	50	2218

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Bowker

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 7.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 17 76.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Bowker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 3, 1776 June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 26, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo. 4 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week £ s. d.

Whole pay £ 12 - 16 - 8

Whole subsistence

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545h) Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Bucker †

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Main guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(643) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Bucker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Andw Booker

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 26, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(543) *Copyist.*

S | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Andw Booker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Booker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

And[w] Bucker

P.W., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) Copyist.

P | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

And^w Booker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left with Baggage

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Bowker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

And^w Booker

P. W., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bucker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

And[w] Boocker +

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Pucker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

Was on Roll .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barboe's Company.

Wise

(548) *Copyist.*

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Booker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Andrew Barker

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D. Walker

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyright.

Andrew Porter

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Blue Plains Dept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Bowker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545) W. Wise

Copyist.

oB | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Appears with the rank of Privt on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec^{r} 76 and Jan^{y} 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks: Sick Furlo.

Number of record:

12

(555)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt. { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fishkill Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

Andrew Barker

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. R. Piddlin

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyright

Andrew Barker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay ~~per month~~ 20 Dlls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in June roll for Pay. Rolls. being Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

B. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyrt.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Bowker.

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick. July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospit Brunstick.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Metcalf. Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hosp Brunsw.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

(548)

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

....., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178.

Roll dated .....

Feby 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on the Aug 1778.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smibert

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(646) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booher

Pvt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazen

(5454)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valy forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapaw

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Summerset Hospl.
March, 79

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrews, Booker

....., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 79.

Roll dated ..... Smiths Clove .....

..... Sept 6 ....., 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left Pittsylvania

County .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

..... Bayles .....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Summons

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Pluckamin

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

....., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Millstone Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

(543) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

× Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file June 1779

× Joining Command

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrews Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smithfield Colonel June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in hospital .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clous July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Summer

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

Andrew Barbee

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deck Hendricks

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

P. Hawkins

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

Andrew Barker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. P. Waller

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

Copyist.

12 | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Andrew Barker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545) D. Kaulbx

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Booker

....., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

..... April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Mile Stone Hospl.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

(648) Copyist.

× Andrew Burke

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

† Muster roll

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D. H. Kaufman

B | 6 | Va.

Andrew Booker
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Hancock

Day when June 4, 1784.

Sum £55 10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 334

R W Pearson
Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Andw Booker

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

Booker, John 271

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744446	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	(/ /)
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Booker

Pvt., Capt. Peter Dun's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dun's and Capt. Richard Apperson's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(546) *Copyist.*

Booker, Warwick

2 7 7

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574.5872	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

Co.	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Warwick Booker

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mar. 6 Deceased

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Edmund

(643)

Copyist

B 273

Barbee, Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barbee, Benjamin

274

Borrough, Dobson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574798	26	
2	8031	27	
3	8070	28	
4	8099	29	
5	8132	30	
6	8158	31	
7	8188	32	
8	8218	33	
9	8252	34	
10	8282	35	
11	8316	36	
12	8343	37	
13	8377	38	
14	8404	39	
15	8428	40	
16	8451	41	
17	8473	42	
18	8493	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Doboen Borrough

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 24 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Hospital
Md. County

Ballade

(643) Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borough

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistenee .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowland

(546) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borough

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt, Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 10, 1778.

Remarks :

Ballade

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borough

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

(546) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 10, 1778.

Remarks :

(548) Dallade

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borough

Port, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borough

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb 10, 17 .

Remarks:

Ballard

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borough

Prt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1777.

Roll dated

Dece 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 10 Feby, 17 .

Remarks :

S Calladen

(548) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 10 Feby , 17 .

Remarks :

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borrough

, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 10 Feby, 17 .

Remarks :

Ballade

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Dobson Burrow

, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve , 17

Remarks: Discht Feb 10

Ballade

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Dobson Borough

Pvt., { Capt. Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowland

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

Dobson Burrough

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 10 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0. 16 S. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha Feby 10"

Remarks:

Rosenbaum

(645)

Copyist.

Bozel, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, William

276

Boston, George.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boston, George

277

Bowers, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33746962	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Bowers,

for, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby 76 to 3d May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Hensley

(542)

Copyist.

278

Bowers, Philip

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33746938	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Philip Powers,

Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 23 Feby. '76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 17 Sept, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desr. 16 March, ...

Hinely

(542) Copyist.

2-79

Bowker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker Andrew

Rawles, David

280

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744203	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

David Bowles

....., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June; 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed 26 Feb, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 1 Feb

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(542) Copyist.

281

Bowman, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573-0246	26	
2	0318	27	
3	0414	28	
4	0499	29	
5	0587	30	
6	0738	31	
7	0667	32	
8	37418917	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bowman,

Appears with the rank of Ord on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated New Ark

Oct 28, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 30 Augt, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Ainsley

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bowman

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr. Mo. 6⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Haybarger

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bozman

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the 6th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colº John Gibson Specifying the time each man has to Serve—Alexr Rose Captn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, Aug 30, 1780.

Remarks :

S Hopkins

Copyist.

(555)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bowman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 30 Aug., 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunsley Copyist.

(6484)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

+

James Bowman

Appears with the rank of Pt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Omitted Feb., March apl., May & June 78

Remarks: .....

Hoyberger

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bowman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Feby, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted to be drawn for since 1st Feby 1778.

~~Remarks~~: Sick V. Forge

Hoylberger

(5451)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bowman.

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks :

(548*h*) Kemisley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bowman

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger Capt.

(5456)

282

Bowman, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581176 9	26	3581328 6
2	1824 3	27	3335
3	1920	28	3379
4	1962	29	3417
5	2029	30	7576 7 0
6	2086	31	7714
7	2138	32	7755
8	2191	33	7789
9	2298	34	7831
10	2353	35	7874
11	2402	36	7916
12	2452	37	7957
13	2506	38	7997
14	2560	39	8032
15	2614	40	8080
16	2666	41	8116
17	2717	42	8152
18	2762	43	8187
19	2802	44	8223
20	2851	45	8280
21	2889	46	8345
22	2937	47	8396
23	2988	48	8461
24	3031	49	8525
25	3240	50	8587

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Lieut., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Lieut., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Lieut., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 28 to June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 29, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service 2 mos 0 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13/3 2s 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(515)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Ds

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

D | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

D. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Dowman

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Lbs.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Hospital

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545)

Copyist.

NB | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Sept 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pay

(545)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. — Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clough Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

(548) Copyist.

B' | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6.⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pay

(545) Copyist.

12 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

John

.....

(545) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Col. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to ye 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desd

P. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

10 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pay

(543) Copyist.

NG | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McNorman

Pvt. — Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779

Roll dated Middle Barrel May 3 —, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec. 14, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. Tilly

(648) Copyist.

12 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John N. Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sparry

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/9

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spay

(545) Copyist.

B

6 (1778–1779.) Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

13	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Bowman

Ens. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook, March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Army Middle Branch, 1779.

Roll dated July 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

John Bowman

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec.

Roll dated Middle Broad, 17 78.

Camp 14, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(643) Copyist.

18 | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Bowman

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

No. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Col. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov

Roll dated Camp. Middle Bird

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548)

Copyist.

John Bowman

Pvt. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Liddell Creek Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Pay

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78,

Roll dated

Oct. 5, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlistment or draft Dec. 24, 1776.

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: at the fort.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

Jno. Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistenee .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt, { Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted in May & June

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Lieut., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlistment or draft Dec. 24, 1776.

When joined....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

John Bowman

Pvt., Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Lieut., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Pagan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Lieut., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., Captain Clough Shelton's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Appears with the rank of Rct on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Franklin's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, for one month's pay allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 17, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(5461) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bowman.

Ens., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jno. Bowman

Pvt., { Captain James Franklin's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6⅔ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jn.° Bowman

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed /, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jn.° Bowman.

Pvt., { Capt. James Franklin's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Mountjoy Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Clough Shelton's Company in the 10th Virginia Regiment Commanded By Col^{o} William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

When Inlisted or Drafted, Dec. 24, 1776.

3 year, 3 yrs.

1 year,

Remarks:

Number of record:

16 VJ

(555)

J. G. Chandler

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Bowman

Ens—, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Morris Town Dec., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. O'Neill

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt., { Captain Clough Shelton's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence In mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bowman

Asst., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain James Franklin's and Capt. Clough Shelton's Company.

Metcalf

(543)

Copyright.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollo

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 D Dollo

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S Bay

(515) Copyist.

10 | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Bowman,

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 Days - 4 2/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sam

(545) Copyist.

12 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bowman

Pvt. — Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Harrisburg Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

John Bowman

(548)

Copyist.

283

Bowmen James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowman, James

284

Boyles, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581671	26	3581337
2	0108	27	1375
3	0164	28	1428
4	0222	29	1473
5	0278	30	1503
6	0326	31	1547
7	0379	32	1595
8	0423	33	1638
9	0481	34	754643
10	0526	35	2686
11	0579	36	4739
12	0620	37	4784
13	0674	38	4824
14	0712	39	4860
15	0766	40	4901
16	0819	41	4944
17	0871	42	4989
18	0924	43	5030
19	0974	44	5073
20	1023	45	5115
21	1070	46	5152
22	1134	47	5192
23	1180	48	5226
24	1237	49	5269
25	1283	50	5335

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Reg't of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov: 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission Jan: 9, 17 .

Time in the service .....

Time of subsistence 9 weeks, 2 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole pay £ 11-16s 8d.

Whole subsistence 4-12-10

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545h) (Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan. 9, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Pay per day 1/8

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(545h)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Boyls

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick tent.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 1, 17 .

Time to serve to Jan. 1, 1780.

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Del.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Boyls

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Continental Troops, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(643)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyls

Sgt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Pay per day .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks .....

(545h) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyls

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyls

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777,

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

---

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wagoner.

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(648) *Copyist.*

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Jan'y 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

X

John Boyle

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan', 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: x Wagoner

x Remark canceled.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyls

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Blackwell's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 7 8.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command x

x Cornwall.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Capt. | Capt. Blackwell's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On coun'd.

Wm

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Lt., Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserter.

Ward

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Capt. | Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner.

Ward

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner

(648)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined. .....

Ward

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Tho. Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan. 19 " , 1777.

Years, 3

War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(555)

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertsons Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Fatigue

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt — { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct'r, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pvt

(545)

Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On guard

Remarks: .....

A Douglass

(548) Copyist.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

Tobt

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Guard

Remarks:

A Bayles

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt, { Colonel John Green's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of ..... 17 7 .

Commencement of time ..... 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15th, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Lt Williams

When Inlisted, Dec 19, 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Hotzell

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Boyle

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 /

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pvt

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt, } Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

(545)

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Doyle

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Parker

(545)

Copyrid.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Douglas

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Order

(515)

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglass

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt. — { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 day of 2/3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peter

(515) Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Com'd to Town

Remarks: .....

(548) A. Douglas

Copyist.

John Doyle

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Middle Brook May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyle

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

Copyist.

(515)

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comd

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(5418) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyles

Pvt. } Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

Copyist.

(515)

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bayles

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

A Douglas

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Corn Boyle

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pvt

(545) Copyist.

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Doyle

Col., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, March 4, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dr Scarlough

A Douglass

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyle

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cutler

Copyied.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Royls

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

(548) J Royls Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Boyls

Pvt., { Colonel John Green's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 0 13

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Boyles

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blackwell's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5461)

Copyist.

285

Boyls John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boyles, John

286

Bozwell, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, William

287

Bozwell William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, William

285

Bizwell William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5581566	26	5521756
2	5722	27	7602
3	5827	28	7718
4	5912	29	7806
5	5989	30	7901
6	6066	31	7990
7	6139	32	8014
8	6215	33	8066
9	6288	34	8622
10	6359	35	6266
11	6424	36	6296
12	6481	37	6337
13	6536	38	6379
14	6597	39	6424
15	6650	40	6481
16	6710	41	6533
17	6769	42	6576
18	6828	43	6617
19	6908	44	6651
20	6978	45	6690
21	7056	46	6730
22	7150	47	6767
23	7247	48	6799
24	7344	49	6833
25	7432	50	6883

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark.

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Boswell

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Dec 3. 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Mar 20, 17

Time in the service 2 Mo. 11 Days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £5 - 18 - 4

Time of subsistence ..... weeks, ... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545h) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pw, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 17, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Mch 20, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Asp Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammo's Company.

Hearst

(646)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Mirbaul

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Boswell

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Regtl Hosp. here,

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamiae's Company.

M Tinchard

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Boswell

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(646)

Copyist.

B | **10** (1776–1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will^m Bossel +

——————, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Tuckard

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Boswell

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month (2/3 Dollars)

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kuart

(646)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Hosp.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trimble

Copyist.

(548)

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Boswell

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Kearst

(646) Copyist.

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Wm Bozwell

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp,

* So on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545)

Copyrid.

Wm Bozwell

Pvt, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozewill

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: left sick on the road Jerseys.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548) Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick, Jany.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Karat

(645)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pvt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(648,) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Jersey

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

M. Michael

Copyist.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(646)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bogwell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Compy of the 10th V. Regt Comanded by Colo William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } March 20, 1777.

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } 3 years

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Bagwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct; 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt. ....., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec ....., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough, Va.

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(5456)

Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgainization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valy forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548) Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bozewell +

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Smith

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

William Boswell

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Kimball

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time 0, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(646i) Hazard

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heaver

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Cpl., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars. x

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

x Agreeable to a Resolve Congress

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fran Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Capt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Kaverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Will. Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

Copyist.

(515)

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Moorestown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bagwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lammé's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rampo Clovs

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Wm Bagwell +

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwill

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Est., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Boguill

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lamme

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwill

C ....., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlough Va,

South

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Corp, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Cpl. V., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlough Va apr 15

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bozwell

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6th V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Lamme

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

289

Bozwell, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bozwell, William

290

Bradley, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33756225	26	
2	6269	27	
3	6306	28	
4	6350	29	
5	6392	30	
6	6435	31	
7	6480	32	
8	6524	33	
9	6556	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Bradly +

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 46 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: For March, April, May, June, July, Aug. Sept.

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Bradly

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Bradley

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Brady

Cpt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Andrew Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

Andrew Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Andrew Bradley

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545)

Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Andrew Bradley

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 27, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(648)

Copyist.

291

Bradley, Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574692	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Bradley,

Pvt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2nd Feby 77 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 13th Feby, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec? 28th Dec. 76. .....

Hinckley

(542) Copyist.

292

Bradley Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley Andrew

292

Bradley Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bradley Andrew

Beanwood, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5825312	26	3576016
2	5159	27	0878
3	5201	28	0981
4	5243	29	0201
5	5284	30	0980
6	186600	31	1030
7	86044	32	1078
8	87677	33	1128
9	88471	34	1177
10	89077	35	1227
11	89600	36	1276
12	90172	37	5825295
13	90781	38	8361
14	91311	39	8426
15	91999	40	8490
16	92571	41	8555
17	93024	42	8663
18	93556	43	8785
19	93935	44	8898
20	94446	45	9015
21	16655599	46	3741409 94
22	0613	47	4213-71
23	0661	48	
24	0713	49	
25	0765	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Think Mark.

✓ See also

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the new recruits of Capt. Woodson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens,*

(Revolutionary War.)

from Enlistment to Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Months 6

Days 12

Dollars 42 60/90

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieutenant Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's, and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. L. Morris

(645i)

Copyist.

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Jno Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt, { Captain Woodson's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

(545)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Branwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: in Virginia on furloughs

Jnes.

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bramwood

PR, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough'd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Clemens

(545) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct. 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Omitted July Pay

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Sherman

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Cpt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 0

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Press.

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Brammock

Pvt, { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M M Clemens

(545) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Bramwood

Cpl. { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged.

(543). Copyist.

Jn° Bramwood

Pt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

P. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Cranwood

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: hospital

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital Valley Forge

J. L. Morris

(648)

Copyrid.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Grimwood

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recpd U. States

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2d, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. L. Scott

(548)

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jn° Dramwood

Pt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^{t} John Mountjoy's Comp^{y} of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, May 18, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Braniwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^{t} John Mountjoy's Comp^{y} of the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Comm^{d} by Col^{o} William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept^{r} 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, May 18, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548*d*)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt. { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

P. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Trotter

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

John Branwood

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. K. Storrs

Copyist.

S. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Bramwell

Pvt., { Captain John Mountjoy's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Beamwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

J. L. Morris

(548)

Copyied.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Brunwood †

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778,

Roll dated

July 10th, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

John Killoran

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

10 | Va.

(1776-1778.)

John Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt, { Capt. John Mountjoy's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. L. Morris

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M M Lemmon

(545) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 1779.

Appointed ----------, 17

Commissioned ----------, 17

Enlisted ----------, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

Reiss

Copyist.

(643)

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

Griess

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M D Lennon

(545) Copyist.

19 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John McCranwood

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to ye 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

D O'Neill

Copyist.

(548)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt. Woodson

When Inlisted, , 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Cpl., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virga on furlough.

Weiss.

(548) Copyist.

03	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Bramwood

Pt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

(545) Wm Pearson

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

(643)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Pvt., { Capt. Hughes Woodson's Co. belonging to 6th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlow till 15th Apr.

Ress.

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Shamwood

Pvt., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Shamwood

Pvt., { Captain Shelton's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. John Bramwood

, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Braswood

Pvt. { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties supposed with the Scotch Irish Southward

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spang

(545) Copyist.

19 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Bramwood

Pvt. , { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clough Aug 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Hunting Hill 15th April then Joined. Followed with Gene Sivil Southwards

.....

.....

.....

J O Wills

(548) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. John Bramwood

, { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clove Sept 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined with Lieut Scott, Southward

Joseph

(548)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Branwood

Capt. Clough Shelton's Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Clough Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Inlisted with Lieut Scott, Southwards

.....

(548)

Copyright.

NB | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Pvt. Jno Bramwood

Pvt., { Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Fredericksburg Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Light Sick Southward

J. O'Neill

(548) Copyist.

Pvt. Geo. Bramwood

Capt. Clough Shelton's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 17 7 9.

Roll dated Orus Town Del, 17 7 9.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With Lyn[illegible] Scotts

D. O'Neill

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Branwood

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Woodson's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Ralph Bowker's, Capt. Woodson's and Lieut. and Capt. Hughes Woodson's Company, and the Company lately commanded by Capt. Tarlton Woodson.

J. D. Torrio

Copyist.

2674

Reading Abraham

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reading, Abraham

2/27

Reading Abraham

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reading, Abraham

295

Bradlow James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breedlove, James

296

Beard Archer

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beard. Archer

+ 297

Breeding, Abraham

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35749841	26	
2	5782	27	
3	9917	28	
4	50010	29	
5	0133	30	
6	0236	31	
7	0331	32	
8	0428	33	
9	0534	34	
10	0711	35	
11	374189934	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breeding

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breedings

Appears with the rank of for! on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apl, 17 78

Roll dated

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

(5484) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breading.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6th, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks:

Sick at V. Forge,

(5484) Hinkley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks :

(5451)

Hoyberger
Commit.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Haybarger

(5451) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breading. +

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years., 17 .

Remarks: .....

(5438)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breadings

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 3, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks:

In Hospital V. Forge

June 19th

Hinsley

(548h) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Hospital V. Forge,

(5484) Hinsley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breeding

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the 6th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colº John Gibson Specifying the time each man has to Serve—Alexr Rose Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, 7 Sept, 1780.

Remarks: in Hospital V. Forge

S. Hassell

(565) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breading

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay 1. July, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties in Hosp. V. Forge

Remarks :

(545i)

Hayberger
Assist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Abraham Breading,

Appears with the rank of Pri. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark

Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 4 Sept., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Sick - Valley Forge,

(548h) Hinsley Copyist.

298

Breedlove, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35749834	26	
2	6361	27	
3	9936	28	
4	500229	29	
5	0138	30	
6	0241	31	
7	0303	32	
8	0399	33	
9	0491	34	
10	0580	35	
11	0751	36	
12	0661	37	
13	4189447	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bradlow

Appears with the rank of Cort on a

Roll

of the 6th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colº John Gibson Specifying the time each man has to Serve—Alexr Rose Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, 17 Feby, 1779.

Remarks :

(555)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Breedlove, 1

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 1st Feb., 1778

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Breedlove

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Pvt to 5th June 78

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Hoyberger Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Broadmore,

Appears with the rank of Pri. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Augt., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 17 Febry., 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Hinsdale

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Breedlove

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo. 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Haywood

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bradlove

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hoyberger

Copyist.

(5454)

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Broadlove

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at V. Forge

Remarks :

Hoyberger

Copyist.

(545i)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Breedlove

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 1 year, 17 .

Remarks:

Sick at V. Forge.

(5434), Smedley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Breadlove,

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 1 year, 17 .

Remarks:

(5438)

Hinxley

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Sam'l Breedlove.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Apl, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Hinsley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bradlove

Appears with the rank of Pvt, on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2, 10, S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stoyberger

(5454) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Broadlove,

Appears with the rank of fer'l on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 1 year, , 17 .

Remarks :

On fatigue.

(548h) Hinsley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bradlove

Pvt., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 17th Feb, 17 78.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mo 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 5 - 18 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Drafted Feb 17th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

299

Brinson Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brinson Henry

Brewer, Benjamin

300

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 743 868	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benj[a] Brewer

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec 30 Deceased

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Copyist

(643)

+ 301

Brewer, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747224	26	35750271
2	7297	27	0367
3	7325	28	0468
4	7369	29	0559
5	7408	30	0643
6	7451	31	0735
7	7491	32	37418893
8	7531	33	
9	7569	34	
10	7608	35	
11	7656	36	
12	7693	37	
13	7732	38	
14	7777	39	
15	7819	40	
16	7860	41	
17	7897	42	
18	9713	43	
19	9921	44	
20	9797	45	
21	9935	46	
22	9884	47	
23	9980	48	
24	50069	49	
25	0172	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. W. Moore

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, { Capt. Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Hand

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay 1 to 31 May, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 . 1 S - S

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 1 S . S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(848) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

E W Moore

(843) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 to 30 June 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 1s-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(646) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Private, Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

D. N. Moore

(648) *Copyist.*

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(646) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Musick, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

O. N. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henery Brewer

Drum., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forees, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 73 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 5 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 15 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum

Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 15 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Berwick, Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Time to serve 3 years, 17.

Remarks: on pinto

E. H. Moore

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer.

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated New Ark, Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 2 Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Huxley

(5484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of Drum on Roll on a

Roll

of the 6th Virgª Regt Commanded by Colº John Gibson Specifying the time each man has to Serve—Alexr Rose Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, Dec 2, 1780.

Remarks :

Hartwell

(555) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brower 4

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Month 7 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Hayberger.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 4. S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hayberger

(5451)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer.

Appears with the rank of Musick on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains
Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .
Time to serve 3 years, 17 .
Remarks:

(5481) Hinkley
Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time ; 17 .
Commencement of pay 1. July, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1. mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 4. S.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Hoyberger
Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer,

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 2d Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546) Hoyberger

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer.

Appears with the rank of Musick on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apl, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sincerely

(5484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Drs

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 15-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D Friend

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer.

Appears with the rank of Musick on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks :

(543*h*) Hinkley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Appears with the rank of Drum on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay 1 May, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars
Time of service 1 mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount £ 2. 15. S.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hayberger
Colonel.

(5451)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer.

Appears with the rank of Musick on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 5th, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks: .....

(548*h*)

Hinkley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Musick, { Captain Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 Years, 17 .

Remarks: on furlough

E. W. Moore

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 / 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum, Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 1 5 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(645) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer.

Appears with the rank of Musick on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

(5484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brewer

Drum { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Mar ....., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... 13 Dollars

Time of service ... 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ... £2 15-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(545) ..... Copyist.

302

Brian William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, William

203

Bryant, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan William

Budgett, James

3rd

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35823633	26	3581750[illegible]
2	2479	27	7593
3	2661	28	7687
4	2666	29	7769
5	2728	30	7848
6	2735	31	7937
7	2867	32	13565
8	2921	33	360
9	2982	34	1616
10	3027	35	631
11	2866	36	687
12	3139	37	1722
13	3196	38	1735
14	3249	39	1773
15	3220	40	1824
16	3353	41	1876
17	3460	42	1911
18	3462	43	1946
19	3515	44	1978
20	16632	45	5261
21	4079	46	200
22	4174	47	2058
23	4276	48	2121
24	7335	49	2161
25	4423	50	2240

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Bridget

Pt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridges

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jas Bridges

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1st, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Last m Roll

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridges

CW, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jas Bridget

PW, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Bridget

Pvt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

P. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545)

Copyrid.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Roll dated June 13, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 3 1776 & June 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Dec 5, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo 26 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of subsistence 6 weeks

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 dolls

Whole pay £ 14 - 13 - 4

Whole subsistence £ 3 - 6 - 8

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Capt.

(545h) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm

(543) *Copyist.*

S.	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 5, 17 76.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Jas : Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 177 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Va.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Bridges

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt. { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson Dec. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

(648) Copyist.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of D[illegible], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

[signature]

Copyright

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Waller

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridger

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

James Burdett

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trinbach

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

(545)

Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(542) Copyist.

G	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridget.

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec^{r} 76 and Jan^{y} 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

†James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

† Entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard.

(5456)

Copyright

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valy Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted in March's Roll.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Mitchell

.....

(548) Copyist.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

James Bridges

....., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 111 Rec'd .....

Next muster roll on file Aug 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(648) Copyist.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll 6th Aug, 1778.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548) Copyist.

James Bridgett

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A. McAllen

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Jas. Bridges

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named aboye for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Virginia

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Taylor

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Pvt. James Bridgett

Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6/2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Brawley

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

, { Lient. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough. Virg.a. 15 April

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

(648) Copyist.

2 | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dlls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. P. Waller

(545) *Copyist.*

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridges

....., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined the Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Pvt. James Bindett,

{ Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 5/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Lt Barbee

When Inlisted, Dec 22, 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Eight Months Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Barbee's

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Robert Allen

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Plum

May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joins Capt

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayly

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Rampton

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Losin Cart .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

P Bayles

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Birdsall

Pvt., } Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ..... 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

Copyright.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Clow Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Infantry .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

James Bridges

Pvt., Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistenee 22 days 11 2/3 Dols x

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

x Equivalent Amount of Provisions in Specie

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. W. Walker

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridger

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pumpkin Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Case .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayle.

Copyist.

B. 1. 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Pvt. Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Rats

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(545)

R. P. Hallow

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bridger

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Case .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayles

(648) Copyist.

James Bridgett

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

James Bridget

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

James Bridgé

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Kelly

Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

James Bridgt
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Genl Morgan

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £103-11-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 100

RWPearson

(547) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bridgett

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

305

Brinson, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 75 0108	26	
2	0211	27	
3	0339	28	
4	0435	29	
5	0542	30	
6	0715	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brinson.

Appears with the rank of Pr! on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 1 year, 17 .

Remarks:

(648h) Hinkley Copyist.

B	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Henry Brinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(5451)

Hoyberger
Commd.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brinson.

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 1 year, 17 .

Remarks: In Hospital Kings Ferry July 1

(543h)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties in Hosp. Kings Ferry

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545i) D Hayberger Commis.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brinson,

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Deserted 1 Augt. 78.

Hinsley

(6484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brenson, ✝

Appears with the rank of Pr. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark

Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Deserted 15th Augt. '78.

(5484) Hinckley Copyist.

306

Buster, Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristow Benjamin

B 307

Bristor Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristor Benjamin

B. 308

Bristor Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bristow, Benjamin

309

Bristow, Benjamin

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3674 3850	26	
2	3922	27	
3	3962	28	
4	3998	29	
5	4084	30	
6	4412	31	
7	4113	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Prior †

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gran

(643)

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Bristoe

Lieut., Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay & subsistence 1 2 : 10 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Benj Bristow
Sol J Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received C Lipscomb

Day when ....., 17

Sum £11-8-11

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 390

R W Pearson

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benyamin Brister

Pt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendriek's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(546)

Copyist.

Benjamin Brister

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Benj^m Brister +

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ Taken at Middle Brook May "31", 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

Copyist

(643)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Benjamin Bristow

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ap'l, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

318

Brock, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Sergt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brock, Henry

+ 311

Brock, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | 2. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574827	26	
2	8605	27	
3	8643	28	
4	8677	29	
5	8712	30	
6	8760	31	
7	8835	32	
8	8911	33	
9	9050	34	
10	9123	35	
11	3675	36	
12	9271	37	
13	3686	38	
14	3697	39	
15	3717	40	
16	illegible	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

Corpl { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service :

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

Capt. | Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 . 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

Pt. M. Sgt. { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S Muchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

Corp., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted , 17 .

Time to serve to Jan 26, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(643) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

Corpl. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Jan 26, 17 76.

Time to serve Jan 26, , 17 78.

Remarks: Made Q. M. Sergt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brook +

Sergt. Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Jan 26, 17 .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Broch

Lt. M. Sgt, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Broch +

2 M. S., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated ....., 17..

.....

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pres't.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

(544)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

Capt. | Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7½ Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 . 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* Henry Brock

Corp., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

When enlisted Jan 26, 1776.

Time to serve Jan 26, 1779

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brook

Corp., Captain Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 24/76 to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17

Appointed July 15, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548) Wilkins

Copyist

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

Capl., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billex Haley Avery's Company.

S. Rucker

Copyist.

B, | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

2 M. Sgt.; 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. F. Davis

(544)

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

2M Sgt, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 8 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ —, 18 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Dis chgd. Feb. 8.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D. J. Davis

(547) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brock

2 M Sgt., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

V. J. Davis

Copyist.

(644)

B. | 6 | Va.

Henry Brock
Q.M.S.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Ben Bolling

Day when April 2, 1784.

Sum £26-9-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 107

R W Pearson
Copyist.

312

Brook, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Sergt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brock, Henry

Brookfield Joseph

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581/6567	26	3575/6400
2	6616	27	6443
3	6677	28	6490
4	6736	29	6534
5	6795	30	6576
6	6864	31	6615
7	6923	32	6654
8	7001	33	6693
9	7070	34	6717
10	7165	35	6770
11	7262	36	6814
12	7371	37	6851
13	7459	38	6877
14	7525	39	6940
15	7611	40	6999
16	7682	41	7067
17	7767	42	7113
18	7867	43	7177
19	7950	44	7268
20	8027	45	7319
21	8071	46	3741/9059
22	7562/15	47	42/1794
23	6260	48	
24	6314	49	
25	6658	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos Brookfield

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sept 31

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Time of enlistment Sept 31
Whole Pay 13⅓ Dollars

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated .....

Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

x Do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(546) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough Va

Remarks: .....

Booth

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties..... .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Cpl, { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lamme

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(645) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 31, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comand

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

Copyist.

(548)

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17..

Commencement of pay....., 17..

To what time paid....., 17..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Compy of the 10th V. Regt Comanded by Colo William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 8 ....., 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } Sept. 31, 1777.

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } 3 years

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jas Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

J. M. Michael

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

(645)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. McMichael

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Record

Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Wm Turnbull

Copyist.

(648)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield.

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Ast, { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated March 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes; for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(545i) Hearst

Copyist.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17..

Commencement of pay....., 17..

To what time paid....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heard

Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jos.h Brookfield

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt, { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

(5451) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Confined in prevost .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Lamme

Copyrid.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jos Brookfield

Corp., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks guard

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Lamme

When Inlisted, , 17 .

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jos. Brookfield

Corp., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Cpl., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramsey Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cond .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

Copyist.

(515)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Smiths Clove, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Deserted Aug 11 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 32 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 32 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 11 aug. 79.

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furlough Va.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Cpl., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Corp., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Cpt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Joseph Brookfield

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(515)

314

Brooks, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35746896	26	
2	6994	27	
3	7035	28	
4	7079	29	
5	7119	30	
6	8775	31	
7	8850	32	
8	8934	33	
9	9001	34	
10	9067	35	
11	9164	36	
12	9237	37	
13	9309	38	
14	9365	39	
15	9433	40	
16	9496	41	
17	9551	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks.

Pvt. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2 Feby 76 to 31st May 1776.

Roll dated June 16, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 5th Feby, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Camp Coleman

Heneley

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richard Brooks

Pvt, { Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(545) S. Merchant Copyist.

B | 6. (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt, Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2 . 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(646) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks.

, { Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23d, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 5th Feby, , 1776.

Time to serve To 5th Feby, , 1778.

Remarks :

Hinckley

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 5, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 5, 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Febr Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Time to serve Feb 5, 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548) Wilkins

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Brooks

Pvt, Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ——, 17

Time to serve Feby, 17 78.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Brooks

Pvt. { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

When enlisted Feb 5, 17 76.

Time to serve Feb 5, 17 78.

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forees commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Muchant

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks

RA, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J Muchant

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(545) A. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Rich^d Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S Merchant

(547) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richd Brooks

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776

Roll dated Feb 2, 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Time to serve ....., 17

Remarks: Deserted Feb 8th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Richard Brooks

A, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Muchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rich^d Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Disch^d Feb 8 '78

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(545)

A Muchant

Copyist.

Brooks, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744153	26	
2	42652	27	
3	4321	28	
4	4391	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brooks.

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5/20/84 = 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(545) Copyrig

B. | 6 | Va.

William Brooks
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut Isabell

Day when May 13, 1784.

Sum £16-1-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 108

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Brooks

Asst., { Capt. Cabell's Co.; 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistenee £ 2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brooks

....., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed 1776, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(542)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Brooks

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuart

(545) Copyist.

316

Browder, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747983	26	
2	80240	27	
3	80735	28	
4	81086	29	
5	81307	30	
6	81617	31	
7	81986	32	
8	82249	33	
9	82641	34	
10	82900	35	
11	83501	36	
12	83722	37	
13	83803	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rosenbaum

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2, 10 8,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowland

(546)

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt. , { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1777.

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 5 mos,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12, 10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Left in Virg.a & Omitted to be Drawn for from the

~~Remarks~~: 28th Sept.r to 28 Jany, ...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowinbam

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rowenbaum

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

....., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep. Oct. & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated .....

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Decea? 1 Oct

Dallcade

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Deserd 1 Oct

(548) Ballade

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt, { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Sept ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Aug 5 ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: ..... in Pennsylvania

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt, { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10 8, 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent' .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowland

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Roll dated .....

..... Sept 3 ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Captain Alexander Rose's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Day.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 S, 8 d,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deceased 1st Oct '77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Roumbaum

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Co., in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: in Pennsilvania.

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Charles Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Pennsylvania

J. Ballade

(643)

Copyist

B. 316-a

Brower, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brewer, Henry

317

Brown, Alexander

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	33744991 5072	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

A. Brown

A1, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

N. Muchent

(642) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Alexander Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

318

Brown, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25749622	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown,

Appears with the rank of Muscick on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms, Capt Mauzy's Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 1st, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks :

On furlough.

(5438h)

Mauzy

Copyist.

B. 319

Brown, Henry

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35872436	26	35872088
2	0789	27	2136
3	0836	28	2182
4	0923	29	2229
5	0956	30	2289
6	1048	31	2335
7	1107	32	2426
8	1169	33	2851
9	1229	34	75909 8
10	1284	35	9051
11	1349	36	9124
12	1411	37	9172
13	1469	38	9213
14	1526	39	9259
15	1570	40	9298
16	1618	41	9338
17	1667	42	9378
18	1707	43	9424
19	1754	44	9464
20	1801	45	9509
21	1843	46	9536
22	1887	47	9562
23	1921	48	9593
24	1960	49	2712
25	2006	50	2759

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark.

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

VS | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt. | Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 25 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 25, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 15 - 83

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J Pauldin

(515)

Copyist.

C | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177 7.

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

(646) J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Henry Brown

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

P. Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Jun., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(515)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Inf, Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospt.

(5(8).

Copyist

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Sol., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Brown

Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In hospital

(648) J. Ed Douglas

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

....., { Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3. 0s. 0d.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pauling

(545) Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Sergt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

J. L. Douglas
Copyist.

(548)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

9 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Sgt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5462) Corporal

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown.

Capt Richard Stevens' Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... 1775, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

2	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*So on roll

J E Dougherty

Copyist

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

C. P. Collins

Comptr.

(515)

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pr, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M M Hansen

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 6/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 78.

Roll dated Robertsons Oct 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 6 Dec., 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com.d a Phil.a

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Spencer

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M M Keneer

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Octr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) J. V. D. Drue

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

W. O. Clemens

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Capt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Dougherty

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Corp'l., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

Va. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Corp., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar 1

J E Douglas
Asst. Com.

(548)

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Co. A., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

VP	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Brown

Capt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

J E Dougherty

(6413) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Corpl., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. P. Sheridan

(545)

Copyrid.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Capt. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks furlow Virginia

J E Douglass
Copyist.

(543)

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Corpl. { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pankin
Copyist.

(545)

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pankin

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlowed till his wound gets well

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to siek, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

(543) J E Dangbo

Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Lieutenant 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B	10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Henry Brown

pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks on furlough till recover his helth

J E Douglas

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

July { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Pendleton

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Va., { Capt. Stevens' Company in the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Ten Months 6 4/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(545) Copying.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Henry Brown

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 6, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough till recover his Helth

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Drew

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Browne

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlough

W. H. Lenon

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brain

Pvt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Retd Corpl

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Payne

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June the Last

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Alter

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

(648)

Copyist.

Henry Lawrence

[illegible], { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Furlo

W. O. Kunzer

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. B. Dunn

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

M M Lamson

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Captain Richard Stevens' Company belonging to 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

J. B. Dorsey

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Wm S Jones

(643) Copyist.

S | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Gun 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comd. Artillery.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

A

.....

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

....., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clus

..... Apr 6 , 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

Henry Brown

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Diem 1 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

x Appointed to execute Charges the 12th Inst.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Brown

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt. Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hampton Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. 30 Sept

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

C Beyler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. P. Walker

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Inlistment, Dec. 6, 1776.

Draft, , 17

Term to Serve, 3 years

Remarks: on furlough till recover his health

Number of record:

18

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Henry Brown

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 13 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Conklin

(545i) Copyist.

320

Brown, Jacob

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	B574693	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jacob Brown,

Pri., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby. '76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 16 Sept., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desr. 20 Feby 1777.

Hinsley

(542) Copyist.

321

Brown, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35143883	26	
2	3926	27	
3	3964	28	
4	4000	29	
5	4036	30	
6	4414	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Patterson's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, under the command of Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistenee .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

.....

(546) *Copyist.*

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

~~Roll dated~~ Taken at Middle Brook, May 31", 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gam

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777:

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

G. Gam

(643)

Copyri

James Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co., in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendrick's*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Patterson's and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Gunn

(645) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Strict

(515) Copyist.

322

Brown, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33743796	26	
2	5823	27	
3	5893	28	
4	5928	29	
5	5962	30	
6	5992	31	
7	6023	32	
8	6054	33	
9	6085	34	
10	6114	35	
11	6147	36	
12	6177	37	
13	62016	38	
14	6235	39	
15	6268	40	
16	6295	41	
17	6321	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Corp., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Jeremiah

(643) Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per day, dollars 7 1/3

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-s

Whole amount of pay £2 15 s

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

.....

(645) Copyist.

S, | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Capt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment To Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

(643)

Copyist

John Brown

Capt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2 - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

John Brown

Capt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10, 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 27 May £2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jno. Brown

Corpl., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment to Dec. 10 1778.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

S. Brenah

(543)

Copyist

John Brown

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £ 2.15 a

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.15 a

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

B, | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Corp., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Do. Feb. 10, 1778.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Soheuoh

(54 3

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Corpl, Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Corpl, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent 5

Casualties

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

S.	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Brown

Corp., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec, 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb, 10, '78,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the Country

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

(648)

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Boyle, { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 7/3 Dolls

Time of service ..... 10 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 18 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Discha Feb 10 th

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(646) *Copyist.*

Jno Brown

Capt. John Hockaday's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Brown

Corp., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Discht. Feby. 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

(5 43

Copyist.

323

Brown, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575 1631	26	3575 2738
2	1668	27	2797
3	1702	28	2844
4	1736	29	2902
5	1772	30	892 365
6	1806	31	2439
7	1833	32	
8	1868	33	
9	1904	34	
10	1940	35	
11	1971	36	
12	2006	37	
13	2048	38	
14	2084	39	
15	2116	40	
16	2152	41	
17	2193	42	
18	2255	43	
19	2319	44	
20	2381	45	
21	2442	46	
22	2493	47	
23	2553	48	
24	2628	49	
25	2687	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt. { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Roberton Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Brown,

Pvt., Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook, Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded Com'd.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

Copyist.

Pvt. Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

John Brown,

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

Copyist.

3	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

John Brown

Pvt. { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Page 2

Copyist.

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company,
6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

J. Brown

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt, } Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: right Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

John Brown

Pvt. , Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

John Brown

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamunkey Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Eight Months

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Burbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Rats

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D M Walker

(545) *Copyist.*

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Brown

, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Eight Dr Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayly

Copyist.

John Brown

Pvt., Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per 14 days 4 2/3 dols ×

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

×Deposited in quarter of Congress Inv. C. Dept.

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Boyle

Copyist.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 5, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Wm Brown

Copyist.

John Brown

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated South Ch. [illegible]

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baylis

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jn.° Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Brown,

, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

J Bayly

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.
(1778—1779.)

Pa. John Brown

Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 9/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. Griffin

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Brown,

Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com'd Monmouth .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Baylor

(548) Copyist.

John Brown

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Melville Brook

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayless

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Pvt. John Brown, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. D. Meriwether

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Brown

Pvt. { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Monmouth

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648) Copyist.

John Brown

Pvt., Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

N Pierson

B | Battalion. | **Va.**

John Brown

Pvt, { 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Sept. to 1 Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sent Hospital .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

W M Sherman

(548) *Copyist.*

B | Battalion. | Va.

John Browne

Pt, { 3d Company of the Virginia detachment commanded by Major Samuel Finley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Dec 1782 to 1 May, 1783.

Roll dated

May 19, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dec'd Prisoner .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as the 3d Company, and a Company of the 2d Virginia Regiment.

M D Hansen

(548) *Copyist.*

324

Brown, Stark

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744097	26	
2	41440	27	
3	42476	28	
4	43058	29	
5	43778	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stark Brown

Serv., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuart

(545)

Copyrt.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stark Brown

....., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed 4 March, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stark Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10s.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sheet

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Stark Brown

Corp., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Y 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stark Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stark

(515)

Copyist.

B. | 176 | Va.

Starke Brown
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Lieut. S Leabell

Day when May 13, 1784.

Sum £17-8-0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 108

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

325

Brown, Stephen

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 74692 1	26	
2	6985	27	
3	7026	28	
4	7090	29	
5	7111	30	
6	8786	31	
7	8861	32	
8	8939	33	
9	9012	34	
10	9080	35	
11	9141	36	
12	9213	37	
13	9286	38	
14	9375	39	
15	9442	40	
16	9505	41	
17	9560	42	
18	9716 1165	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 . 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

When enlisted Feby 7, 1776.

Time to serve Feby 7, 1778.

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

A., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10.1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Time to serve Feb 4, 17

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. L. Wilson

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

A, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 2 . 10 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 0 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J. Knuckent

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S Merchant

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown,

Pri, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2nd Feby 76 to 31st May 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted w/ Feby ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:

Sick at Mondon.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinxley

(542) Copyist.

B	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt, Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sallade

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown,

, { Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23d, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 4th Feby, 1776

Time to serve To 4th Feby, 1778.

Remarks :

Sick Mendon.

Hensley

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen V Brown

Pvt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ...

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

B	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Stephen V. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballard

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 7, 17 76.

Time to serve Feb 7, 17 78.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(513) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb 7, 178 .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Discha Feb 8"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkinson

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

Pa., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10 s. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Marchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Stephen Brown

R | Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 s 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha Feb 8 '78

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

Stephen Brown
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Ragsdale

Day when Nov 17, 17 83

Sum £15-19-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 104

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

326

Brown, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 74 56 78	26	
2	96 62	27	
3	37 54	28	
4	97 21	29	
5	57 62	30	
6	98 06	31	
7	57 77	32	
8	99 16	33	
9	50 00 09	34	
10	01 32	35	
11	02 35	36	
12	03 33	37	
13	04 29	38	
14	05 35	39	
15	06 76	40	
16	07 66	41	
17	37 41 89 35	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm H Brown,

Appears with the rank of fri. on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mch., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl. 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Kinsley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 5 Mos 18 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.13.3.4D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Enlisted Sept 22, 77

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the different companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Charles Simms, Capt Fox's Co.

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated

March 1st, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 ..

Remarks :

Hinckley

(5438) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

A, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hoyberger

(5456) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the 6th Virg[a] Reg[t] Commanded by Col[o] John Gibson Specifying the time each man has to Serve—Alex[r] Rose Cap[t]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 8, 1778.

Time to Serve, 22 Sept, 1780.

Remarks: in Hospital Princeton

(565)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.
Commencement of time ....., 17 .
Commencement of pay 1 June, 1778.
To what time paid ....., 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 Mo
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Coryel Fer

Remarks :

Hayberger
Colonel.

(545i)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6th, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, ..., 17 .

Remarks:

Sick Coryells Ferry,

Hinkley

(643*h*) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10. S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545i)

Haughwout

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown,

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
June 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .
Time to serve 3 years, 17 .
Remarks:

(543*h*) Hinkley *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. John Gibson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

(645)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown,

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll

of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Apl, 17 78.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Hinxley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £, 2, 10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Serj't on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated New Ark Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 22 Sept., 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5484) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown,

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Hospital Princeton.

(6484) Hinsley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay 1 July, 1778.
To what time paid , 17 .
Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.
Time of service 1 Mo.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties in Hos: Col Ferry

Remarks :

(5454)

Hoyberger

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown.

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Muster Roll

of the several companies in the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Gibson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve 3 years, 17 .

Remarks:

In Hospital Conryll's Ferry June 24th

(548*h*)

Hensley

Copyist.

327

Brown, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33753 9063	26	
2	9109	27	
3	9144	28	
4	9189	29	
5	9276	30	
6	9230	31	
7	9305	32	
8	9343	33	
9	9385	34	
10	9440	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 14 Feb. drafted, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. D. Skinner

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 1/3 dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: deduct 29 1/3 over-charged.

.....

.....

.....

.....

J W S Dodd

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Brown

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Wm. Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. B. Dud

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp. Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Wm Brown

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

W. H. Shenen

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 2 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

M. Phenen

(643)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 73 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) J. S. Dodd

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Middle Brook, Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Desertion" 17 Feb. 1779

Wm Brown

(543) Copyist.

328

Brown, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33 14 68 94	26	
2	69 91	27	
3	70 33	28	
4	70 72	29	
5	71 17	30	
6	87 68	31	
7	88 43	32	
8	89 33	33	
9	89 94	34	
10	90 65	35	
11	91 75	36	
12	92 48	37	
13	93 20	38	
14	93 58	39	
15	94 26	40	
16	94 89	41	
17	95 44	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

NB	6 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Brown

Pvt., Captain James Johnson's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt, Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb 5, 1778.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548) Wilkinson

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Oliver Towles' Company in the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted Feb 3, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 3, 1776.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pt, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollers

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount of Pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ....

Pay due to sick, absent ....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 2, 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Time to serve Feb 5, 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

A, { Capt. Billey H. Avery's Co. in the 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mr Brown

Pvt. { Capt. Oliver Towles' Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

A Merchant

(545)

Copyrist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 17 .

When enlisted Feb 5, 1776.

Time to serve Feb 5, 1776.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

Wilkins

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Lt, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown.

Capt. James Johnson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23d, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted 5th Feby, 1776.

Time to serve To 5th Feby, 1778.

Remarks:

Hinsley

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Battalion of Virginia Forces commanded by Lt.Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28 May £. 2 - 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 2 - 10 S

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballads

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown.

Pri., { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 5th Feby, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

(542) Hunsley Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm. Brown

A

Capt. Billey H. Avery's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 Mo .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2, 10 s, ...

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Bitley Haley Avery's Company.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt. } Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 2, 17

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Deserted Feb 6"

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

L Wilkinson

(648) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 1778.

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brown

A, { Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Dischg'd Feb 8 "78

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Oliver Towles' and Capt. Billey Haley Avery's Company.

J Merchant

Copyist.

Brumet, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brumit, Thomas

330

Brummet, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brummit, Thomas

331

Brummit, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Va. Brig.

332

Drummt Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Drummit, Thomas

333

Dunwood John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunwood John

Revolt. Jones

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35823624	26	3581748C
2	24624	27	7566
3	26560	28	76553
4	26258	29	77337
5	27023	30	78224
6	27669	31	79111
7	28325	32	23551
8	28995	33	151604
9	29558	34	6242
10	30163	35	16778
11	30772	36	17448
12	31226	37	18357
13	31824	38	19C47
14	32338	39	2473
15	32991	40	20058
16	33343	41	20602
17	33965	42	22031
18	34454	43	2C6C1
19	35501	44	21072
20	16863	45	21337
21	7C10	46	21776
22	1085	47	24703
23	12206	48	25041
24	13027	49	2570
25	13772	50	258 1

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain John Syme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't for one month's pay extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wise

(5451) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 13, 17 .

Appointed Dec 7, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(548) Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, under command of Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1776 June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1776.

Time of service 5 mo. 24 days

Pay per month 8 dalls

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week s. d.

Whole pay £ 17-8-0

Whole subsistence

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Dec

(545h) Copyist.

S. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Brush

Capt., { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Appointed June 7, 1776

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting Serv^a

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 dollars .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

C Crane

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Captain John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 7.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed Dec 7; 1776

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

(545)

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177 7.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ... $ 6 00/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm Brush

(545) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas. Brush

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9th, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deck Corp C

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Brush

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Brush

Sgt, { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Clerk

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Captain John Syme's Co. 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay. ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6. 0s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Brisk

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ab Camm[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Pay Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Symo's and Lieut. Thomas Barboe's Company.

(548) Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 dollar

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

.....

Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

....., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1778.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Wm C

(543) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bush

Sgt., { Capt. John Syme's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Serg't*, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smibert

Copyist.

(648)

B. | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

James Brush

Serg't, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bausch

Sergt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

James Brush

Sgt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(643) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(648) Copyist.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

J Hart

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hurst

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick V. Forge.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sgt, { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick @ Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

James Brush

Sgt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pvt. Co. D

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Syme's and Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company.

C. Close

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Brush

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Compy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 8, 1778.

N. B. The men were Inlisted in Dec^{r} 76 and Jan^{y} 77 and they were mostly for three years the Remainder for to Serve During the war which are about four of them.

Remarks: on leave, Phila.

Number of record:

12

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Brush,

Serj't, { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertson Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Barbee

Sergt., { Lieut. Thomas Barbee's Company, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

D Crawford

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: Cont. Phila.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Bayliss

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Janiz Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted .....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded Phila.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced

Phila Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

* James Brush

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined at Philadelphia

* Entry cancelled

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyrt.

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648) L Bayles

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Pvt. James Bush

, { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. J. Warren

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

....., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Mud Alebrook

..... April 3 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Apr'l 1

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

.....

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Bush

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P. appointed April 1

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Barbee

(648)

Copyright

James Bush

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 12 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Copyist.

E | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

James Bush

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 15

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file June 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

R. J. Walker

(546) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Ferry June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Warwick

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

Paul

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt, { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Island Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With G. Scott Virga,

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hanover

Oct r, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: with Lt. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Serg't., { Lieut. Colonel Hawes' Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haugstraw

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wit. Ft. Scott

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

C Bayliss

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

James Brush

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Hawes' Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Thomas Barbee's and Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes' Company.

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

James Brush
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Richd Bruce

Day when May 31, 1783

Sum £81-11-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Audr Office, 1 Augt 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 95

(547)

R.W. Pearson
Copyist.

3350

Bryan Williams

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581346	26	3581506
2	3582	27	5163
3	3633	28	5227
4	3702	29	5241
5	3799	30	5356
6	3876	31	5418
7	3936	32	5479
8	4003	33	5563
9	4027	34	5618
10	4094	35	752941
11	4164	36	3000
12	4229	37	3063
13	4294	38	3119
14	4357	39	3179
15	4420	40	3257
16	4479	41	3316
17	4536	42	3371
18	4593	43	3422
19	4650	44	3473
20	4703	45	3532
21	4758	46	3574
22	4811	47	3626
23	4874	48	3674
24	4939	49	3722
25	5001	50	3770

Number of personal papers herein 0 :

book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt. , { Captain John Gibson's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount £ 5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Briant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Wm Brian

RV, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Briant

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

(515) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Mullenax

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Winkleman

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Philadelphia

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Mankleman

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bryant

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Johu Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Brian +

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Omitted since June

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Briant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ct. T. Hughes

(515) Copyist.

S. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(515)

S. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Brank

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Briant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. C. Hughes

(515) Copyist.

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. W. Hughes

(515) Copyist.

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Briant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A. Ted Hughes

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. W. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

(515)

	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Tu. Hughes

(515) Copyist.

J. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence from the 1st to the end 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

D. C. Vaughan

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

(515) Copyist.

18	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

William Bryan

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

S | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. D. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bryant

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Philadelphia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

VB | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Brian

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777,

Roll dated .....

June 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

To serve Jan 15, 1778.

Remarks: Philadelphia

.....

(543)

Copyright

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

VB | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated ..... Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) **Va.**

William Sisson

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 177.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick in hospital

(543)

Copyrighted.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Brant

Sergt.; { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Briant

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commeneement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark Lemon

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

———, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated 1 Dec, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted ———, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

1 Dec from Rec

J Gunn

(548)

Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Briant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brann

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hiram

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Briant

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Bryant

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Bryant

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brown

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated New Castle

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Henson

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brann

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Brown

Sol., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Houston

(543)

Copyist.

10 (1776—1778.) Va.

William Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Henson

Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

William Crain

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hewson

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Briar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of Captⁿ John Gillison's Compʸ

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Jan. 15, 1777.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs.

Remarks: Loom'd Philadelphia

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brain

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Whitemarsh Farm

Dec 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Jan 15, 17 7.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Phila-
delphia

(543) Copyist.

NB | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Brian

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Jan 13, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Philadelphia

H Emerson

(543) Copyright

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Crain

for, { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78,

Roll dated Camp at White Plains

July 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Expo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joins Detachment

.....

.....

.....

Gleason

(543) Copyist.

P. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Briant

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. C. Hughes

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brian

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jany 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corpl

5.

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brian

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov....., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 9....., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15....., 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779,) | Va.

William Bream

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Oct 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Aug 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brain

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

February 4th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged.

Ellicott

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Middle Brook May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Ellicott

Copyist.

NJ | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan +

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm A Brian

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Corpl

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

Mr Bryan

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated South Elam June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Jan 15 ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Elliott

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rampan Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comp^y

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

William Brian

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cloor July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

Copyist.

NB | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent on leave

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Co't, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 15th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Bryan

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Ellcott

(648) Copyist.

336

Bryant, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, William

337

Buccanan, Robert

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33747168	26	
2	7205	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robt Buccanan

Put, { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543) Copyist

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Robt Buccanan

Pvt., { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendrieks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

Copyist.

338

Bucker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker Andrew

338

Bucker, Andrew

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Booker Andrew

339

Next Number. 0339-a

Buckner, Edward

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13574694/1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Edwd Buckner.

for, { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feb. 76 to 31st May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 9 Sept, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dec'd 28 Dec. 76.

Kinchy

(542) Copyist.

339-a

Buckner, Mordecai

6 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740666/	20	
2	9680	21	
3	19006	22	
4	3911 0832	23	
5	1166	24	
6	3913 5330	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | | Va.

Buckner

Col°

Appears as shown below on a

Schedule

of Promotions in Gen[ls] Weedon & Woodfords Brigades, Virginia Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Schedule dated

Not dated, 17

Col° Buckner's Disgrace promoted 10th Febry 1777

Lt Col° Matthews	to be	Col° - dec[d]
Major Rich[d] Parker		Lt. Col° - dec[d]
Capt. Ball		Major - dec[d]

Number of record:

53

(545m)

H P Ripley

Copyist.

B | 6th Batn | Va.

Mordecai Buckner
Colonel, 6th Batn

Appears on a

List

of Field Officers in the Service of Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby 13th, 1776.

Promoted or Declined, Cashiered

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Mordicia Buckner
Col.

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of the Sixth Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Col. Mordicia Buckner.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Araalen
Nov 30, 1776.

Company, ...

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ...; First Lieutenant, ...

Second Lieut., ...; Ensigns, ...

NON-COM.:

Serjeants, ...; Drums and Fifes, ...

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, ...

Sick Present, ...; On Command, ...

Wanting to complete:

Waggoners, ...

Total, ...

Remarks: .....

This name appears on this return only in caption

Number of record: 3

(548d)

Copyist

P

Bucknor

Stevens's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Trenton

Dec 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(5484)

Copyist.

P | 6 | Va.

Buckner

Col.o Gl. Stephens Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks of Delaware in the State of Pensylvania under the Command of his Excellency George Washington Esq[r] Commander in Chief of all the Forces of the United States in America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P | 6 | Va.

Mordicai Buckner
Colo.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Oct. 29, 1776, and the latest Sept. 6, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 35

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

Previous Number 370

339-a

Buckwell, Jessee

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745055	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jessee Buckwell

Pvt., { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: dead

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

(542) Copyist.

341

Bucknal, James.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bucknal, James

342

Bullefont James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullifant James

Bullifant, Francis

343

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745867	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

Francis Bullifant

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jany. 31 Deceased

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Enoch

Copyist

+ 344

Bullifant, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35743807	26	
2	5828	27	
3	5903	28	
4	5931	29	
5	5972	30	
6	5997	31	
7	6034	32	
8	6059	33	
9	6096	34	
10	6126	35	
11	6158	36	
12	6188	37	
13	6217	38	
14	6247	39	
15	6271	40	
16	6305	41	
17	6329	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

✓

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Bullifont +

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Bullifant

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(646) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bullifant

Corr, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

(646) Copyist.

B, | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jas. Bullifant

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10, 78

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rich at Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

(643)

Copyright

Jas. Bullifant

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Wilmington

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Thomas

Copyri

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Jas Bullifant

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) *Copyist.*

James Bullifant

Cpl., Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17

Commissioned , 17

Time to serve To Feb 19, 1777.

Remarks: Sick in the Country

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hoomaday's Company.

Schenck

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jas Bullifft

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualtics

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bullifont

Pvt. , { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per day, dollars 6 2/3

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10s

Whole amount of pay £2.10s

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bullfont

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company, in the 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

(546) *Copyist.*

V, | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Bullefont

Pvt., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Battalion of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment to Feb. 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Shenck

(643)

Copyrd

James Bullifont +

Pvt. — Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

James Billifont +

Pvt, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 6 2/3 Dols .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hookaday's Company.

Dalton

13	6 (1776–1778.)	Va.

James Bullifant

Pvt. — { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

C. Thomas

(543) Copyist

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Jas. Bullifant

Pvt. I., { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Augs 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment to Feb. 10 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

(543)

Copyist

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bullifant

Pvt. { Capt. John Hockaday's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bullfent

Pvt., { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: Disch'd. Feby 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Schenck

(5 43

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Bullifant

John, { Capt. John Hockaday's Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 10 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserd Feb 10 *

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

Dalton

Copyist.

3425

Bullifont James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullifant, James

3+6

Bullifont, James.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullifont, James

347

Bunn, Daniel

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744992	26	
2	5046	27	
3	5104	28	
4	5151	29	
5	5195	30	
6	5239	31	
7	5283	32	
8	5327	33	
9	5370	34	
10	5416	35	
11	5460	36	
12	5503	37	
13	5543	38	
14	5582	39	
15	5620	40	
16	5652	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendrieks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

M, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left away sick

J. Blanchard

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.10.8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Bainham

(646) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

A, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Feb 78

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sent Hospitle

A Merchant

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 10 8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sent to the Hospitable

Remarks: .....

Bunham

(515) Copyrist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

R, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug: 5, 17 .

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks: Sent to Hospt

D. Meichant

Copyist.

(548)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt. { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mo^d, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sent to the Hospittle

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(546) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

[redacted], { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks: On Guard

S Mudhait

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mo, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2.10.8.0.D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Bunham

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve Feb, 1778.

Remarks :

S. Merchant

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pat, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Buntan

(545) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Dan'l Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2: 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Burnham

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daul Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: L. H. Re-enlisted Dec. 28.

S Merchant

643 *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Daniel Bunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2. 5 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reenlisted in the Light Dragoons

Remarks :

Burnham

Copied.

(545)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

* Daniel Bunn

R, { Capt. Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Time to serve ....., 17.

Remarks:

* Certificate sent Comptroller by him

L Merchant

Copyist.

348

Burbridge, Linsfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burbridge, Linsfield

B 379

Burbridge Jinsfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burbridge, Jinsfield

350

Burridge, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, Charles

Burbidge, Linsfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35820458	26	
2	0496	27	
3	0539	28	
4	0577	29	
5	0616	30	
6	0653	31	
7	0683	32	
8	0717	33	
9	75-9627	34	
10	9664	35	
11	9695	36	
12	9729	37	
13	9762	38	
14	9796	39	
15	9825	40	
16	9860	41	
17	9895	42	
18	9980	43	
19	37421870	44	
20	3711[illegible]1	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Lunsfield Burbridge

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Linsfield Burbridge +

Sgt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 22 1/6 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amonnt .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted 19th Feby '78

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Keeper

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Lieut. Burbridge,

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ryan

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lieut. Jas. Burbridge

Lieut., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 7/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Keefer

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

Ens't, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Wright Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Lines'd Burbridge

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Linsf'd Burbridge

Pvt, Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778,

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Feb 19, 1778.

When joined May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Remarks: .....

Regan

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lins[d] Burbridge

pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 7/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper .....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lewis f. Burbridge

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Capt Jno Spotswood's Compy belonging to the 10th Virga Regt Comd by Colo Wm Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistm't & Draft, Feb. 19, 1778.

Time to Serve, 9 months

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

17

(5131)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Linsfd Burbridge

Pvt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Linsfd Burbridge

Sgt, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Linsfd Burbridge

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

WS Knapp

(648)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

Jst, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Linsfd Burbridge

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

WS Knapp

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Linsd Burbridge

Jnt, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Linsfild Burbridge

Pvt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Jan 1 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

Sgt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(545) V Ballard Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Linsfield Burbridge

Pvt. ....., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A Y Knapp

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Linsfield Burbrge

Pvt, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 17th Febry

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(W. Knapp)

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Linsfa Burbridge

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Mr Towles

Day when June 3, 1784.

Sum £50-12-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 179^{2}.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 334

R W Pearson

352

Burbridge Lingfield

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burbridge, Lingfield

353

Burckett, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35745060	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 01.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

James Burchett

A, { Captain Nathaniel Fox's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: dead

A. Merchant

(542)

Copyist.

354

Burden, William.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burdin William

R 355

Burdin, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35821993	26	
2	2039	27	
3	2060	28	
4	2095	29	
5	2142	30	
6	2188	31	
7	2235	32	
8	2287	33	
9	2336	34	
10	2378	35	
11	15906 8	36	
12	9114	37	
13	9157	38	
14	9243	39	
15	37421940	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Burden

Sergt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 4th Feby 1778 to serve one year

J E Douglas

(5-18) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Burdin

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 80, 17 .

Pay per month 16 95

Time of service 76 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Burdin

....., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1778,

(under the head of Subsistence Roll for the Draughts that joined the Company.)

Commencement of time Feby 14, 17.

Days 42.

Pay per day 1 S. 5 d.

Amount £ 2 - S. 19 - D. 6

Remarks:

D Rankin

(5451) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Will Burden

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1/y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

.....

(5-12) J E Dougherty

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Burdan

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month £2 13. Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pauldin

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Burdin

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Bx

(648) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

B | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

William Burdan

Sol., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 75

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Month 6 75.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Bluns

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Pinckney

(545) Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Burdin

pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Capt Prinstown

(6-18) J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Burdin

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Town Hospital.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

Wm Burdin

Pvt., Capt. Richard Stevens' Company, in the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Wright's Plains Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Drafted Feb 14, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Trenton Hospt

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dougl[illegible]

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burdin

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Stevens Company 10th V. Reg^{t} Commanded by Col^{o} William Russell.

(**Revolutionary War.**),

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Inlistment, Feby 14, 1778.

Draft, for one year, 17 .

Term to Serve,

Remarks: Trentown Hospital

Number of record:

18

(555)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Burdin

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burdan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1778.

Roll dated Robertson Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 14 Feb. draft, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

M D Lenon

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

Wm Bunden

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Received 20 Sp/, 1-

Wm Bunden

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Burden

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Stevens' Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Dec. 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 20 Sept.

W. D. Lamon

(548) Copyist.

356

Burell, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, George

357

Burfoot, Thomas

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744069	26	
2	4116	27	
3	4222	28	
4	4287	29	
5	4351	30	
6	3711	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Dig. Virginia Rolls & Lists
Morgans. R. Rust

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 May £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sheet

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Sergt, Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(5428) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Sgt., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

(546)

Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

Thomas Burfoot
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £21-12-5

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 98

R.W. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

K | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Burtoot

1st, { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commeneement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Street

Comm'd.

(545)

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Thomas Burfoot

Sgt., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Thos Burfoot
Copyist.

358

Burford, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35744103	26	
2	41476	27	
3	42435	28	
4	43144	29	
5	43847	30	
6	83356	31	
7	82935	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Burford

Pvt., { Capt. Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 : 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 10 s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Street

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Burford

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abstract

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Burford

....., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co. in the 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Lt.Col.James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 4, 17 77.

Appointed 13 Aug, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Winston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burford

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Jordan Cabell's Co., 6th Virginia Batt'n of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2. 10 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stuart

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 1776-1778. | Va.

William Burford.

Pvt., { Capt. Cabell's Co. of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stuart

(646)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burford

....., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated ..... Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Mustered in Capt Cabell's Company

Ballade

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burford

....., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company, in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: Mustered in Capt Cabell's Company

Galludet

(548) Copyist.

359

Burgess, Dawson

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Va. Brig.

360

Burrige, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge Charles

Burk, Thomas 361

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33743848	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Thomas Burk

Pvt. { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Jany 10, 1778 deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

(543) Copyist

Burk, William

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35813463	26	35815067
2	3588	27	5128
3	3608	28	5191
4	3680	29	5254
5	3805	30	5319
6	3876	31	5385
7	3943	32	5446
8	4009	33	5567
9	4026	34	5504
10	4093	35	2927
11	4161	36	2986
12	4228	37	3045
13	4293	38	3104
14	4356	39	3164
15	4419	40	3227
16	4478	41	3321
17	4565	42	3376
18	4597	43	3427
19	4640	44	3478
20	4707	45	3567
21	4757	46	3584
22	4810	47	3631
23	4863	48	3678
24	4928	49	3726
25	4995	50	3774

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 177?

Roll dated .....

June 12, 177?

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Was Burke

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stevens

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 28th June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

VB | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Burk

———, { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated

July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

To serve Dec 7, 1779.

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Birk

Pv, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Pirtle

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated August, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Clerk.

(543)

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt. { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Penn

Serg., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyrist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jan Quick

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

William Burk

Corp., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 23, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Wm Burk

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J Muhlenn

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

_____, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated 1 Dec, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Sworn Roll

Clerk

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Burk

Pvt. , { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Burk

(545)

Copyist.

10 (1776-1778.) Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hewson

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenman

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bush

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... July ....., 17 76.

Roll dated ..... Nov Last .....

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Buck ×

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Ab on roll

.....

(545) Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Bunn

Sergt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Detached .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

10 | Va.
(1776–1778.)

William Bunn

Sol., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Henderson

Copyist.

(543)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Middleman

(545) Copyist.

VA | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 30, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Harrison

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Will Burk

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kuhlman

(545) Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.) Va.

William Burr

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778,

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt. { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

William Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burr

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Gunnison

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burke

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mirkleman

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Wm Bunk

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mrs Lemon

(645i) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Sparks

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Sims

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Richmond Farm

Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Dec 7, 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[redacted]

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

William Burk

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captn John Gillison's Compy

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 1778.

Inlistment or Draught, Dec. 7, 1776.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs

Remarks: Dick Trust.

Number of record:

14

(555)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. D. Stinchcomb

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burt,

Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1775.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(515)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook, Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 7, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Ed Vaughan

Copyist.

(545)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

January 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough.

Ellis

(548) Copyist.

Wm Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Hughes

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wm Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Stryker

(515)

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Wilm Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middleton Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present.

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ed Singleton

(545) Copyist.

Wm Burk

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Dec-21, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. E. Hughes

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Sol., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Apl 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged Nov 1 Apl 15

Elliott

(548)

Copyist.

J	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment dur. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd till 15th April

Elliot

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burke

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

VB | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Burk

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clon

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec - 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough expird

Elliott

Copyist.

(548)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook
By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Gillison

When Inlisted, Dec 22, 17

Bounty, 15 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

VJ | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

(515)

Copyist.

c 1 d | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Brock

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Cabin July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Granted Supposed to be with Gen Scott on the South

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. A. Vaughan

Copyist.

NJ | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw May 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Expired Supposed to be with Regiment

Elliott

(513) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: with Genl Scott

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. D. Hughes

Copyist.

A2 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed Gun Shot

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

William A Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapah Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed with Gen. Scott

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

12	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

William Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hackensack Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sent to Genl Scott.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

363

Burl George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, George

364

Burns, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

365

Burnett, Bond

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33747252	26	
2	7356	27	
3	7390	28	
4	7437	29	
5	7472	30	
6	7518	31	
7	7551	32	
8	7595	33	
9	7632	34	
10	7680	35	
11	7718	36	
12	7756	37	
13	7800	38	
14	7874	39	
15	7902	40	
16	3 1/2 Brass	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pri { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Under Inoculation for the small Pox in virga

E. H. Massie

(542) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov to 31 May 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 46 2/3 dollrs

Time of service 7 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £17. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £17. 10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties deserted apl 76; taken nov 76

Remarks:

D Hart

(545) (Copyist.)

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 23, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

E. H. Magee

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 to 30 June, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Boud Burnett

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks:

O. N. Moore

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Boud Burnett

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Time to serve Mar 11, 1778.

Remarks: Sick in Pennsylvania

E H Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct & Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Time to serve , 17 .

Remarks: in Hospitl

E W Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Rnd Burnett

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Grant

(645) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

....., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Time to serve ....., 17 .

Remarks: in Hospital

E. W. Moore

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Bond Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

P | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

*Elisha Burnett

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Massie's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Charles Simms.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Filed with Bond Burnett

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B. | 6 | Va.

Bond Burnett
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Hockaday

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £20 - 12 - 4

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 96

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

366

Burnett, Elisha

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett Elisha

Burnett Elisha 367

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnett, Bond

367-a

Burnett, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barnett, James

Burnett, Bond 368

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnett, Bond

B+ 36 Burns John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	358236.673	26	3582.4508
2	3708	27	4534
3	3744	28	4563
4	3779	29	4591
5	3818	30	4617
6	3848	31	4653
7	3878	32	4678
8	3908	33	760160
9	3933	34	0265
10	3974	35	0257
11	4014	36	0280
12	4051	37	0298
13	4088	38	0321
14	4126	39	0331
15	4164	40	0356
16	4202	41	0372
17	4244	42	0394
18	4285	43	0414
19	4327	44	0436
20	4694	45	0457
21	4359	46	0479
22	4398	47	0519
23	4423	48	0497
24	4451	49	508994
25	4482	50	6962

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 18, 76 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan 5, 1777.

Time of service 4 Months 25 days

Time of subsistence 6 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence per week 1 1/3 Dolls

Whole pay £12-1-8

Whole subsistence £4-6-6

Casualties

Remarks

(45h) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Byrne

C. S., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 5, 17 7.

Term of enlistment Dur. Ex. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Feaster

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Sergt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service —

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

R. R., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Foster

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops under the command of Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Pay per day 1s 8d

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Remarks

(545h)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present

Feaster

Copyist.

(543)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Pay per day 1 & pd 9

Pay per month 6 75 Dollars

Remarks

(5154)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Fenster

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Pvt, { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) J. E. Dougherty

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment C. war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Foster

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

....., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment C. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Fenster

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

10 (1776–1778.)	Va.

John Payne

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777,

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bynum

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Feby. 1778

J. E. Dougherty

(5151) Copyist.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Payne *

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas Copyist.

(543)

12 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Payne

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byon

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extraordinary month allowed by Congress, agreeable to General Orders.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(646i)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company of Foot, 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks ~~Duck in camp~~ ×

.....

.....

.....

× Do on roll

J E Dangbon

(548) Copyist.

E | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bynn

Capt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

D	**10** (1776—1778.)	**Va.**

John Byrn

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co. of the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78,

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Dangler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Payne

Pvt. { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 73 Dolls .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

B | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

John Bern +

Sgt +, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglass

(548) *Copyist.*

P | **10** (1776—1778.) | **Va.**

John Bynn

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

John Burn

Sgt, { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

....., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

9	10 (1776—1778.)	Va.

John Burn

Pvt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1775.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jno Baynes

Capt., { Captain Thomas West's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Own Light Infantry

(813) J E Dougherty Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Jn° Burns

Pvt, { Captain Thomas West's Company, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(845) .....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

John Bern

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Men Recruited and Draughted for Cap^{t} Th^{o} West's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg^{t} Comm^{d} by Col^{o} W. Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 8, 1778.

When Enlisted, ..., 17 .

War War

Years, ...

Remarks: Light Infantry

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns *

Pvt, { Captain Thomas West's Company belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertson's

Detr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas West's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt. { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec'r 19, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

John Byrns

Priv., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

P Ballard

(648)

Copyist.

John Byrn

Pvt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

R | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

1

John Byrn

Pvt. { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot, belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

A. M. Brown

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Burns

Sgt, { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

P. Ballard

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of the 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Feby 4, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burgess +

Pvt., { Capt. James Williams' Company of Foot, in 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to siek, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Buyrns

Sgt, { Capt -Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

P Baldwin

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burgess

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----------, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Copyrighted.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burgess

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Buyrns

Sgt, { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd Mon Musk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burgess

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

Tom Hume

Copyrighted.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burgess

Pvt., { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company of Foot, in the 6th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burgins

---, { Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

† April 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas West's, Capt. and Capt.-Lieut. James Williams' and Lieut. Thomas Pearson's Company.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Jno Burns

Corp., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Jno. Byrns

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lamme

(545) Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Burns

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clows July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo Clove Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno. Burris

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lewis

(545) Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Island Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Byrns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars x

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

x Agreeable to a Resolve Congress.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Sgt, { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramefrain Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(643)

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Navarstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Fatigue

Booth

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Byrns

Cpt., { Captain Nathan Lammé's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 60

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C Lucas

Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Monistown Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Booth

(648)

Copyist.

C | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Jno Burns

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Byrn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Thomas West's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Feister

(5438) *Copyist.*

Burns, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33747136	26	
2	7194	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt. Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543)

Copyist

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

John Burns

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. of Independents annexed to the 6th Virginia Regiment pro temper, Col. James Hendricks, commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Burnham

(543)

Copyist.

371

Burrage, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, Charles

372

Burridge, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge Charles

Burrell, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35815635	26	35817546
2	5740	27	7632
3	5814	28	7680
4	5899	29	7746
5	5977	30	7846
6	6053	31	7935
7	6129	32	8008
8	6205	33	8052
9	6278	34	75621 2
10	6349	35	6291
11	6405	36	6335
12	6463	37	6377
13	6523	38	6420
14	6586	39	6486
15	6666	40	6530
16	6726	41	6577
17	6785	42	6611
18	6844	43	6650
19	6916	44	6689
20	6993	45	6729
21	7063	46	6766
22	7158	47	6796
23	7255	48	6834
24	7375	49	6906
25	7463	50	6961

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

See also

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Geo Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Geo. Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

Copyist.

(545)

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Geo Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Geo. Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 14 days 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

*agreeable to a Resolve of Congress.

Casualties .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lamme

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo. Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lamme

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Geo. Burrill

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt. { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrill

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment. commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Lucas

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lamme

Copyright.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt. Capt. Nathan Lamme's Company of Foot, in 6th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

(545) Copyin.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Co., 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lucas

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B. | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount: 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent ... .

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(646)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burnell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(546) Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Heaver

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. N. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(5465) Copyrist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burrel

Pvt, { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(646)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burriel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the month extraordinary allowed by Congress.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(545i) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. Burrel

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Burl

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hart

(646) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burl

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Company of the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

George Burl

Pvt, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Burl

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Geo. Burl

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burl

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777:

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hairat

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burl

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo. Burwell

Pvt., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 3, 1776 to June 1, 1777.

Date of commission or enlistment Jany 10, 17.

Time in the service 4 Mo, 21 Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole pay £ 11 - 15

Time of subsistence 4 weeks, 4 days.

Subsistence per week 1 1/3

Whole subsistence £ 2 5 8

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

(545h)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burrel

, { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lammie's Company.

M Smith

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burl

Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burl

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smichael

Copyist.

(548)

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Geo Burl

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rifle Corps

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burl

---, { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec; 1777

Roll dated Dec 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X Do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burl

....., { Capt. David Laird's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 78.

Roll dated .....

..... Feb 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Michael

.....

(548)

Copyright

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. Lamme's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M. Michael

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Michael

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lumme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burrell.

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Trinkard

(648)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 2, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

D W Smith

Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm Oct 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cond

Booth

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Birrell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

— Roll

of Lieut. Lamme's Compy of the 10th V. Regt Comanded by Colo William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Sept. 8, 1778.

Time of Inlistment or Draft } ....., 17 .

Time to Serve from Inlistment or Draft } 3 years

Remarks: Present

Number of record:

15

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Comdg.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt. Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Furlough Va

Remarks: .....

Booth

Copyist.

(643)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp at Middlebrook Dec 19, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(643)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt. Co. { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Middlebrook Feb 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furlough Va.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrill +

Cpl. Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furlough .....

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: fd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(643)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

+

George Burell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(643)

Copyist.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Continental Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough Va 15 Apr.

Booth

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Appears on a

Return

of Men Reenlisted for the War at Middle Brook By the Officers of the 6' V. Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated May 15, 1779.

Inlisted by, Capt Lamme

When Inlisted, , 17

Bounty, 150

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Burrell

Corp., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

Sept. 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(643)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Lamme's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramsey Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Convd

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Booth

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

George Burrell

Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept

Roll dated Rappahannock Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd

Booth

(548)

Copyrig

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Fatigue

Booth

(643)

Copyist.

Geo Burrell

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Fatigue

Booth

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Geo Burrill

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Lamme's Co. of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Morristown Dec 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Booth

(648) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burl +

Pvt., Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 17, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burrel

....., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brook

June 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

M Smith

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

George Burl

Pvt., { Captain David Laird's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Colonel Edward Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain David Laird's and Lieut. Nathan Lamme's Company.

W. Smith

Copyist.

P 374

Burriage, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge, Charles

Burridge, Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35819499	26	3582048[illegible]
2	9538	27	0523
3	9580	28	0561
4	9617	29	0601
5	9644	30	0637
6	9660	31	0673
7	9715	32	0707
8	9744	33	46961[illegible]
9	9781	34	9651
10	9819	35	9684
11	9836	36	9719
12	9895	37	9752
13	9936	38	9786
14	9977	39	9818
15	10023	40	9853
16	0068	41	9888
17	0114	42	9922
18	0158	43	9954
19	0203	44	9989
20	0245	45	60018
21	0320	46	0051
22	0331	47	0088
23	0378	48	0113
24	0409	49	55294
25	0446	50	53655

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Chas Burrage

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated Middle Brooke May 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) *Copyist.*

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 28 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 28, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 Mos. 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 5 p. 15 d. 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waiting on J. Westdon

.....

.....

Rugan

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(515) Copyist.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiting on G. Weedon

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Corpl. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Waiting on Absent Freedom,

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefe

(515) Copyist.

D	10 (1776—1778.)	Va.

Chas Burrage

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77,

Roll dated Aug 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiting on G. Steedon

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(513)

Asst.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: G Weedon

Ragan

Copyrist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chs Burridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole subsistence .....

Time of service .....

Pay per month 11 3 dollars

Whole amt. of pay .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Keefer

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Ch. Burrage

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77,

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiting on Genl Weedon

Payan

Copyrist.

S	**10** (1776-1778.)	**Va.**

Lohs Burridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time of subsistence ..... weeks ..... days.

Subsistence per week .....

Whole amount of subsistence .....

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Whole pay .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Charles Burridge

Co. J, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiting on G. Weedon

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lohs Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Captain.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to ye 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. E. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waiting on G. Steedman

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(643) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lohs. Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co., belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(345)

Copyist.

R | **10** (1776-1778.) | **Va.**

Chs Burridge

Corp, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waiting on Lt. Sheldon

Pagan

Copyriet.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chs. Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778) | Va.

Charles Burridge

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

Again

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Charles Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chs Burridge

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Maj. Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Pagan

(548)

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Ichat Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keefer

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Chals Burriges †

Corp, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Rayn

Copyright.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lohs Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Green.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

D

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge June, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Ragan

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kaufman

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 | Va.
(1776—1778.)

Chas Burridge

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

Copyist.

(543)

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(543) Copyrist.

B. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Isaac Burridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keyser

(545)

Copyist.

D | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Chals Burridge,

Corp. { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Wright's Plains Aug 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Payan

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Lohas Burridge

Capt., { Capt. John Spotswood's Co. of the 10th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

(546) Copyist.

D | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company of Foot, belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78,

Roll dated White Plains

Sep 2, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Dec 2, 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Remarks: In Light Corps

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corpl., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel William Russell.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Keeper

Copyrid.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Chas Burge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Company Roll

of the Time of Service & Enlistments of the Recruits & Drafts in Cap^{t} Jn^{o} Spotswood's Comp^{y} belonging to the 10th Virg^{a} Reg^{t} Com^{d} by Col^{o} W^{m} Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^{t} & Draft, Dec. 2, 1776.

Time to Serve, 3 Years

Remarks: Lt. 1st Infantry C

Number of record:

17

(548i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Corse

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Cpl, { Capt. John Spotswood's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. S. Knapp

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Chas T Burridge

Cpl, { Major Ridley's Company of Foot, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T Ballard

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2-, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A S Knapp

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

6th, { Maj. Ridley's Co., 6th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Russell.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burbridge +

Corp., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties.....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

+

Charles Burridge

Capt., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

P Ballard

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burridge

Corp., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

W. Knapp

(548)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778—1779.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Cpl, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

J Bullard

(545)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charls Burrage

Corp., { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

WS Knapp

(648) Copyist.

B. | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Sept, { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp, { Major Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Charles Burnage

Capt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

T. Barnard

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Corp., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook May, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

A Y Knapp

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Capt., { Major Thomas Ridley's Company, 6th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dollo

Time of service .....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Spotswood's and Major Thomas Ridley's Company.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burrage +

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 12, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 2 Dec, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglas

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burriage

Corpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burnage

Corp'l., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas

(543) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burriage

Corpl., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burnage

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

A Douglas Copyist.

(548)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Corpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clos Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(648) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burriage

Corpl., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug; 1779

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistenee 14 days 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Charles Burriage

Corpl, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Porter

S | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burrage

Corp., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rammuskeen Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Rec'd 4 Sept ck .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Douglas Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burriage

Corpl { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 12/90

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Rec'd Sept.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Porter

Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burnage

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaugh Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Dec 2, 1776

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties ..... Rec 4 Sept .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burriage

Pvt, { Col. John Green's Company of Foot in the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 — 83/90

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyist.

D | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Chas Burridge

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw Nov 8, 1779.

---, 17

Appointed ---, 17

Commissioned ---

Enlisted Dec 2, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent With Leave

Remarks:

A Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burriage

Pvt, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistenee 10

Amount 16 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pvt

(515) Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charles Burnage

Pvt., { Col. John Green's Company of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Discharged Dec 6 .....

Remarks: .....

(548) A Douglas Copyist.

P | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Charls Burrige +

Pvt, { Colonel John Green's Co. of the 6th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 2

Amount 1 9 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 6

Porter

(515) Copyist.

B. | | Va.

Charles Burrage
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received John Wood

Day when Feb 26, 1784.

Sum £63-17-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 106

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

376

Burridge Charles

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burridge Charles

377

Burrill, George

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, George

378

Burrough, Dobson.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borrough, Dobson

329

Burt, Willis

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35747990	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Willis Burt

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Rose's Company in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 24 Nov. 76 to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserd Feb 12, 1777

(648)

Copyright

380

Burton Hutchins

6 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37406894	20	
2	1 8986	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6th | Va.

Hutchins Burton

2d Lt., 6th Va Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of Captains and Subaltern Officers in the Virginia Service dates of Comissions &c. &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, Feby 26th, 1776.

Promoted &c.,

Remarks :

Number of record:

5

L. Morrison.

(545m)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

H. Burton

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "An arrangment of the Captains and Subalterns of the Sixth Virginia Regiment, Commanded by L^t Col^o Charles Simms."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Jany 4, 1778.

(No. 1)

Lt James Barnett entitled to a 1st Lieutenancy by the death of Lieut H. Burton January 17th 1777

Number of record

1

(545m)

Copyist.

380-a

Burwell, George.

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, George

381

Butler, David

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33743841	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

David Buttler

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Nicholas Hobson's Company of the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Jany 1777 deceased

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nicholas Hobson's and Capt. John Hockaday's Company.

H Dawson

(543)

Copyist

382

Butler, James

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33746932	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776-1778.) | Va.

James Butler.

Pr. { Capt. James Johnson's Co. in the 6th Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 2d Feby. '76 to 31st May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 16, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 6 Sept., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Desd. 20 Feby 1777.

(542) Hinsley Copyist.

Button, Harmon

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3581346O	26	35814992
2	3556	27	5659
3	3606	28	5148
4	3678	29	5217
5	3743	30	52653
6	3874	31	5318
7	3911	32	5383
8	66664	33	5444
9	3978	34	5502
10	4029	35	752926
11	4096	36	2983
12	41624	37	8043
13	42331	38	3102
14	42995	39	3162
15	43658	40	32222
16	44421	41	3282
17	44480	42	3341
18	45337	43	34063
19	45944	44	3451
20	46651	45	3510
21	47014	46	35587
22	4759	47	36024
23	48172	48	3652
24	48672	49	3700
25	49274	50	3753

Number of personal papers herein 0

Drink Mark.

See also

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Hermon Button

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

RV, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

VB | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated ..... 1 Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Last Muster Roll

Harmon

(548) Copyist.

R | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 2 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Harmon

(548)

Copyrd.

	10 (1776-1778.)	Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Burton

(543)

Copyright.

S | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Sgt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Clerk.

P | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Sutton

for ..., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated May 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Harmon

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Herman Button

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

M Mulkern

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 28 to June 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Whole Amount £5 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776—1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co., in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77,

Roll dated July 16, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 17 76

To serve Nov 30, 17 79.

Remarks: .....

Harmon

(543) Copyist.

VB | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Herman Button

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Button

(543)

Copyist.

S. | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. in the 10th Continental Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Edward Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 12, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Harmon

(643) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Dutton

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

(515)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Bullon

PVt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harman Button

Pvt, { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546) Muhlenberg

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

9	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Harman Button

Sgt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. E. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captn John Gillison's Compy

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 8, 178.

Inlistment or Draught, Nov. 30, 176.

Time to Serve, 3 yrs

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

14

(555)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harmon

(548)

Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78,

Roll dated

July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Copyist.

VA | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Harmon

Copyist.

10
(1776—1778.)

Va.

Harmon Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dyne

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Harmon

(543) Copyist.

13 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Thomas Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thomas

(648)

Copyist.

12 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Herman Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Nov dates

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Herman

.....

(648) *Copyist.*

B2 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Jany 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

D	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Ver-30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(543)

Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Hamm Dutton

Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinsons Farm

Dec 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Nov 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations sinee last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

73 | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Russell.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 78

Roll dated White Plains

..... Sept 2 ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted or drafted Nov 30, 17 76

Term of enlistment ..... Thr'y .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Harmon

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Sol., { Capt. John Gillison's Company, 10th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778,

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Harmon

(543) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mumbleman

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt, { Captain John Gillison's Co., 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Muhlenberg

(545) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot, 10th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Harrison Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(515)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Hanson Button

Cpl., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

(515)

B | 6 (1778–1779.) | Va.

Harman Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. W. Tughes

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Nannion Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED

N. F. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(515)

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

J. W. Fulbright

Copyist.

	6 (1778–1779.)	Va.

Harman Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Ed Vaughan

Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 6 2/3

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

(545)

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R. T. Hughes

(515) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from the 1st to the end 4 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ph. D. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

19 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Feb ....., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

..... March ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ... Nov 30 ....., 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

/ Elliott .....

(543)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

....., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Camp

June 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smith's Close July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov- 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellmitt

(543) Copyist.

VB	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Harman Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Elliott

(648) Copyist.

13 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook April 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Nov- 3d, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Copyist.

AJ | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Dec 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Exchanged Dec 4. 79-

Elliott

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrowbaw Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted for 3 8, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

Copyist.

A 3 | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ellicott

(548) Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harrison Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapaw Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 20, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Elliott

(643) Copyist.

P. | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. T. Hughes

(545) Copyist.

97	6 (1778-1779.)	Va.

Harmon Button

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Higgins

(515)

Copyist.

B | 6 (1778-1779.) | Va.

Harrison Sutton

Pvt., { Capt. John Gillison's Co. of Foot belonging to the 6th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. John Green.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

A. T. Hughes

Copyist.

B | 6 | Va.

Harmon Button
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Capt Barbee

Day when May 31, 1783.

Sum £53-19-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^{r} Office, 1 Aug^{t} 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 95

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

B | 10 (1776-1778.) | Va.

Harmon Button

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Gillison's Company belonging to the 10th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Major Samuel Hawes, for the extra month's pay allowed by Congress.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dills

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5456)

Copyist.

384

Burns John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns John

v 385

Byrd, Richard

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33147284	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark:

v See also

v Byrd, Richard 385

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35147284	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 6 (1776–1778.) | Va.

Richd Byrd

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Massie's Co. of Foot in the 6th Continental Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. James Hendricks.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1776 till May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died .....

E. W. Moore

(542) Copyist.

386

Byrn, John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, John

387

Byrne John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns John

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

388

Byrns John

6 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns John

http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1002



http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by Rockyiguana or Ancestry Found please let us know by emailing at

mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.